

Eighty-second Annual Report

— OF —

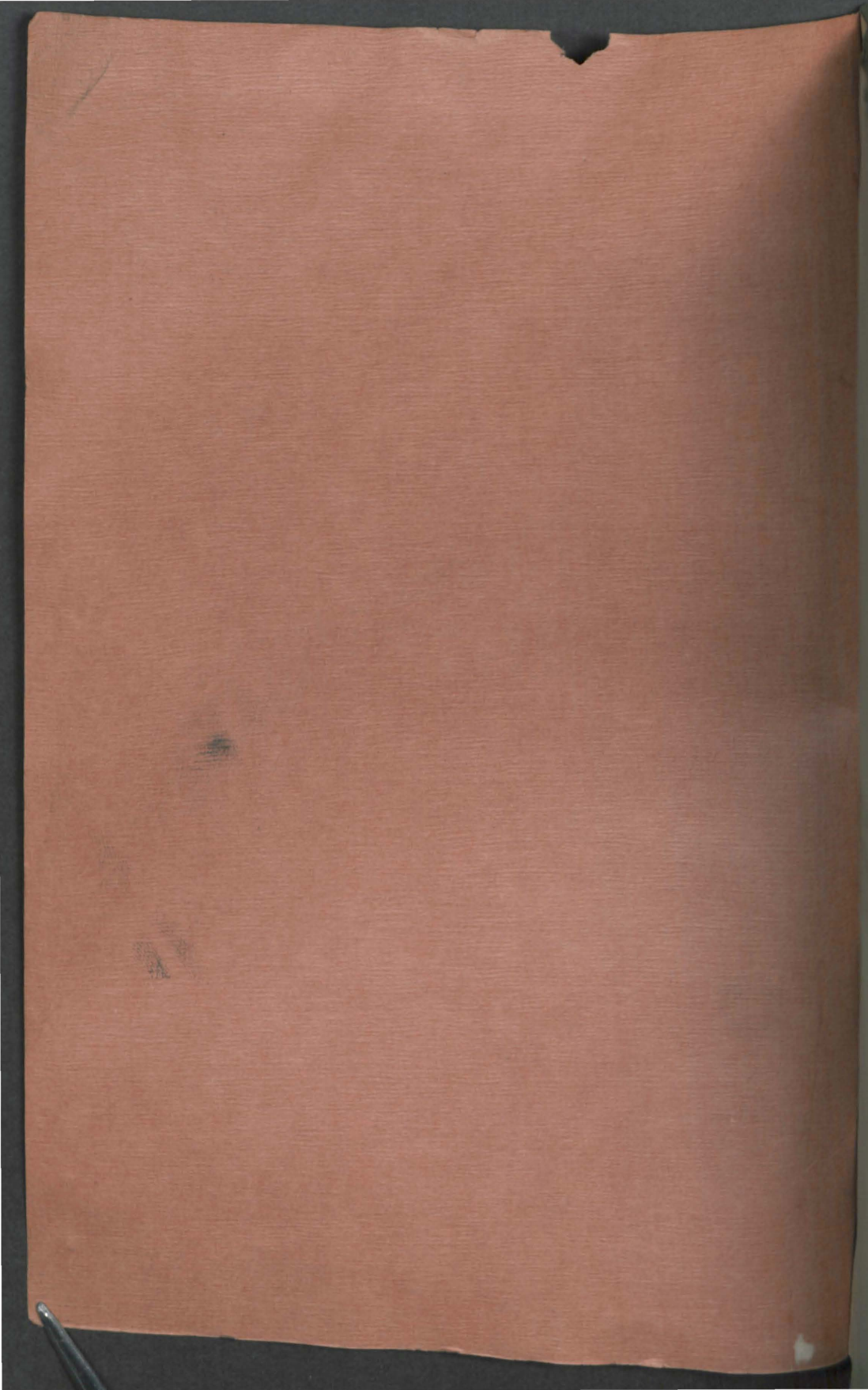
The American Baptist  
Home Mission Society

Convened in Boston, Mass.  
June 17, 18, 22, 1914 : :



BAPTIST HISTORICAL  
COLLECTION

Published by The American Baptist Home Mission Society  
23 East Twenty-sixth Street : : : : New York City





EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MIS-  
SION SOCIETY, BOSTON, MASS., JUNE  
17, 18, 22, 1914      :    :    :    :

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND ST. N.Y.C. 17



EIGHTY-SECOND  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

CONVENED IN  
BOSTON, MASS.  
JUNE 17, 18, 22, 1914

CONTAINING  
MINUTES OF THE MEETING, REPORT OF THE BOARD OF  
MANAGERS, REPORTS FROM THE FIELD, TREASURER'S  
REPORT, REPORTS FROM FIELD WORKERS,  
MISSIONARY TABLES, ETC.

---

NEW YORK  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY  
23 EAST TWENTY-SIXTH STREET

1914

266





# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

---

## GENERAL OFFICERS

### PRESIDENT

D. K. EDWARDS, Los Angeles, Calif.

### FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

F. C. NICKELS, Minneapolis, Minn.

### SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

FRANK B. BACHELOR, D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.

### THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT

R. O. WILLIAMS, Lincoln, Neb.

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., New York City

### TREASURER

FRANK T. MOULTON, Yonkers, N. Y.

### RECORDING SECRETARY

REV. M. L. WOOD, Huntington, West Va.

---

## ASSOCIATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D., New York City

### FIELD SECRETARY

L. CALL BARNES, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y.

---

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

### Chairman

D. G. GARABRANT

### Recording Secretary

CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D.

### Term Expires 1915

W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D., Brooklyn,  
N. Y.

THOMAS J. VILLERS, D.D., Detroit,  
Mich.

H. J. VOSBURGH, D.D., Camden, N. J.

W. J. GRIPPIN, Bridgeport, Conn.

H. G. BEEMAN, D.D., St. Paul, Minn.

REV. F. T. GALPIN, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SAMUEL HIRD, Passaic, N. J.

REV. GROVES W. DREW, Philadel-  
phia, Pa.

GEORGE W. PALMER, Brooklyn,  
N. Y.

### Term Expires 1916

E. J. BROCKETT, East Orange, N. J.

WILLIAM B. HALE, Rochester, N. Y.

R. M. VAUGHAN, D.D., Newton  
Centre, Mass.

J. H. CASE, Plainfield, N. J.

D. G. GARABRANT, Bloomfield, N. J.

W. L. PERKINS, Brooklyn, N. Y.

W. W. FRY, Camden, N. J.

REV. F. O. BELDEN, Mount Vernon,  
N. Y.

HENRY BUERMANN, Newark, N. J.

### Term Expires 1917

R. E. FARRIER, D.D., Passaic, N. J.

ARTHUR T. FOWLER, D.D., Orange, N. J.

F. M. GOODCHILD, D.D., New York City.

JAMES M. HUNT, Yonkers, N. Y.

MAXIMILIAN SCHIMPF, Brooklyn, N. Y.

EDGAR L. MARSTON, New York City.

E. T. TOMLINSON, Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J.

R. D. LORD, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HORACE L. DAY, New York City.

OFFICE OF THE  
SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

OFFICE OF THE

MANAGER





## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD, 1914

---

### EDUCATION COMMITTEE

E. T. TOMLINSON  
W. J. GRIPPIN  
R. M. VAUGHAN  
W. B. HALE  
H. J. VOSBURGH  
R. D. LORD

### MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

R. E. FARRIER  
THOMAS J. VILLERS  
E. J. BROCKETT  
A. T. FOWLER  
F. M. GOODCHILD  
H. G. BEEMAN  
F. O. BELDEN

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. L. PERKINS  
J. H. CASE  
D. G. GARABRANT  
JAMES M. HUNT  
EDGAR L. MARSTON  
G. W. PALMER  
MAX. SCHIMPF

### CHURCH EDIFICE COMMITTEE

W. C. P. RHOADES  
W. W. FRYE  
SAMUEL HIRD  
G. W. DREW  
H. BUERMANN  
H. L. DAY  
F. T. GALPIN

### ADVISORY COMMITTEE

D. G. GARABRANT  
W. L. PERKINS  
E. T. TOMLINSON  
W. C. P. RHOADES  
R. E. FARRIER

---

### ORDER OF BUSINESS

---

1. Prayer.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Reading of the Minutes of the Last Meeting.
4. Report of Treasurer.
5. Communications from the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Reports from Standing Committees.
7. Report of Auditors.
8. Miscellaneous Business.

## ANNUITY BONDS

The Society issues bonds to donors guaranteeing to them and to those whom they may designate the payment of a stated amount semi-annually during their lives. This plan secures the gift to the Society and secures a dependable income to the donor. Write to the Society for particulars. Be your own Executor.

---

## FORM OF WILL

"I give and bequeath to The American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in New York in the year 1832, the sum of \$..... for the general purposes of said Society."



THE EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING  
OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

HELD IN BOSTON, MASS., JUNE 17, 18, 22, 1914

---

Wednesday, June 17, A.M.

The Society was called to order at 11:30 A. M. in annual session, by Vice-President H. F. Stilwell of Ohio.

The annual report of the Society was presented by Secretary H. L. Morehouse and on motion was received and referred to the Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention on the Reports of Co-operating Organizations.

On motion of Secretary H. L. Morehouse it was resolved that the persons composing the Committee on Nominations of the Northern Baptist Convention be the Committee on Nominations of the Society and that Rev. F. T. Galpin be appointed upon that Committee to represent the Society without the right to vote.

On motion of Secretary H. L. Morehouse it was resolved, that Article 4 of the By-laws of the Society be repealed and that Article 5 be amended by omitting the words "and of the General Committee."

On motion the Society adjourned to meet at 8 P. M.

EVENING SESSION

The Society was called to order at 8 P. M. by Vice-President H. F. Stilwell.

Rev. C. A. Woody of Oregon offered prayer.

Vice-President H. F. Stilwell delivered an address.

Addresses were delivered by W. C. Coleman of Kansas upon "Business Men in Organized Evangelistic Work," and by Rev. Cortland Myers upon "Pastoral Evangelism."

Rev. W. G. Russell of Pennsylvania offered prayer.

On motion the Society adjourned to meet Thursday, June 18, at 2 P. M.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The Society was called to order at 2 P. M. by Vice-President H. F. Stilwell.

Rev. C. H. Pendleton of Ohio offered prayer.

On motion of Secretary H. L. Morehouse it was resolved, that the communication from the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention concerning the disposition of unrestricted legacies and matured annuities be referred with power to the Board of Managers of the Society with instructions to confer with the other boards of co-operating organizations in the endeavor to secure uniformity of methods in these matters.

Secretary H. L. Morehouse introduced President G. R. Hovey of Virginia Union University who delivered an address upon "Ministerial Education for the Negro."

Secretary L. C. Barnes introduced Rev. A. B. Rudd of Porto Rico who delivered an address upon "Our Work in Porto Rico."

Rev. R. E. Farrier of New Jersey spoke upon the same theme, and Associate Secretary C. L. White spoke on our work in Cuba.

Professor Galusha Anderson of Massachusetts offered prayer.

On motion the Society adjourned to meet at 8 P. M.

#### EVENING SESSION

Thursday

The Society was called to order at 8 P. M. by Vice-President H. F. Stilwell.

Rev. L. A. Crandall of Minnesota offered prayer.

Professor Lewis Kaiser of Rochester, N. Y., addressed the Society on "Men and Methods for New Americans."



Field Secretary L. C. Barnes introduced representatives of twenty-six nationalities in America among whom the Society has labored, each of whom spoke briefly, as follows:

	<b>Indian</b>	
MR. THOMAS CONANT JEFFERS,	Gay Head, Mass.	
	<b>Welch</b>	
MORNAY WILLIAMS, ESQ.	New York City	
	<b>German</b>	
REV. H. C. BAUM,	Boston, Mass.	
	<b>Swedish</b>	
REV. G. W. LINDSTROM,	Brockton, Mass.	
	<b>Norwegian</b>	
REV. M. L. RICE,	Boston, Mass.	
	<b>French</b>	
REV. O. BROUILLETTE,	Salem, Mass.	
	<b>Chinese</b>	
WONG CSIN CHONG,	Boston, Mass.	
	<b>Polish</b>	
REV. J. PETROWSKI,	Newark, N. J.	
	<b>Bohemian</b>	
REV. V. KRALICEK,	Chicago, Ill.	
	<b>Portuguese</b>	
REV. F. C. B. SILVA,	New Bedford, Mass.	
	<b>Finns (Swedish Speaking)</b>	
REV. ISAK BERG,	Gardner, Mass.	
	<b>Finns (Finnish Speaking)</b>	
REV. WILHELM MALIN,	Fitchburg, Mass.	
	<b>Italian</b>	
REV. ARIEL BELLONDI,	Haverhill, Mass.	
	<b>Japanese</b>	
MR. KUKO FUJITA,	Cambridge, Mass.	
	<b>Lettish</b>	
REV. P. BUSCHMAN,	Cambridge, Mass.	

W. F. COURRIE, M.D.,	Syrian	Boston, Mass.
REV. STEPHEN GAZSI,	Magyar	Bridgeport, Conn.
REV. H. DULITZ,	Croatian	New York City
REV. MICHAEL LE VINE,	Russian	Pittsburg, Pa.
A. P. SLABEY,	Slovak	Philadelphia, Pa.
REV. V. KOUNDOURIANES,	Greek	New York City
REV. L. A. GREDYS,	Roumanian	Cleveland, Ohio
REV. L. L. ZBORAY,	Ruthenian	New York
REV. C. A. BROOKS,	Slovenian and all the rest	Cleveland, Ohio
REV. GEO. H. BREWER,	Spanish Speaking (Especially Mexico)	Mexico City

Dr. H. L. Morehouse offered prayer.

On motion the Society adjourned subject to the call of the Chair.

#### Monday, June 22

The Society was called to order by Vice-President H. F. Stilwell for the purpose of hearing the report of the Nominating Committee.

Rev. W. A. Davison of Vermont made the report for the Committee on Nominations.

On motion of Rev. G. W. Cassidy of Kansas, the rules were suspended and Dr. H. L. Morehouse, in recognition of long and distinguished services, was unanimously elected Corresponding Secretary by a rising vote.



On motion of Rev. J. A. Bennett of New York the report of the Nominating Committee was received.

On motion of Rev. F. E. Taylor of Indiana, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the persons named by the Committee. Vice-President Stilwell announced the following persons elected to the offices indicated:

*President*

D. K. EDWARDS, Los Angeles, California

*First Vice-President*

F. C. NICKELS, Minneapolis, Minn.

*Second Vice-President*

FRANK B. BACHELOR, D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.

*Third Vice-President*

R. O. WILLIAMS, Lincoln, Nebraska

*Corresponding Secretary*

H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., New York

*Treasurer*

FRANK T. MOULTON, Yonkers, New York

*Recording Secretary*

REV. M. L. WOOD, Huntington, W. Va.

*Board of Managers, Term expires 1915*

In place of Rev. John Snape, resigned.

SAMUEL HIRD, Passaic, N. J.

In place of J. G. Affleck, resigned.

GEO. W. PALMER, Brooklyn, N. Y.

In place of Rev. R. T. Wiltbank, resigned.

REV. GROVES W. DREW, Philadelphia, Pa.



*Term expires 1916*

In place of J. A. DeArmond, resigned.

HENRY BUERMANN, Newark, N. J.

In place of Dr. A. S. Hobart, resigned.

REV. F. O. BELDEN, Mount Vernon, New York

*Term expires 1917*

R. E. FARRIER, D.D., Passaic, N. J.

ARTHUR T. FOWLER, D.D., Orange, N. J.

F. M. GOODCHILD, D.D., New York

JAMES M. HUNT, Yonkers, New York

MAXIMILIAN SCHIMPF, Brooklyn, N. Y.

EDGAR L. MARSTON, New York City

E. T. TOMLINSON, PH.D., Elizabeth, New Jersey

R. D. LORD, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HORACE L. DAY, New York

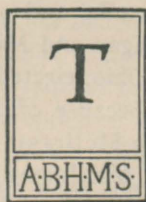
On motion the report of the Society as presented and distributed was adopted.

On motion the Society adjourned subject to the call of the Chair.

M. L. WOOD, Recording Secretary.

THE EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
BOARD OF MANAGERS  
of  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

---



THE eighty-second Annual Report of the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, shows steady and substantial advance in its work. Evangelistic and constructive effort go hand in hand. The Missionary, Church Edifice and Educational departments sustain close and vital relations to each other.

Nearly 10,000 baptisms are reported during the year; more than 50,000 in the last five years. In the administration of the Society's affairs, questions concerning efficiency and economy have received much attention. The great concern, however, has been how to do the work that ought to be done with the inadequate resources at the Society's disposal.

#### Centennial of Baptist Foreign Missions

Responding to the fraternal invitation of the Board of Managers of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, your Board has designated a representative to participate in the celebration of its centennial meeting in June, and has also given formal expression of greeting and congratulation. In the great achievements of that Society we rejoice. Both organizations have substantially a common constituency, are animated by the same spirit and together are almost world-wide in the scope of their work. Relations between their administrative representatives



have been close and cordial, finding expression in recent years in united efforts for the promotion of missionary interest and beneficence for our work at home and abroad.

### The Board of Managers of the Society

The Board of Managers of the Society consists of twenty-seven persons, in three groups of nine each, for terms of three years. Inadvertently, last year, a vacancy in the group expiring in 1914 was not filled. Of the twenty-six members, as published in the last annual report, fourteen are ministers and twelve are professional and business men. Twelve were from the State of New York, three of these residing in cities remote from New York City; seven from New Jersey; two from Pennsylvania, and one each from Connecticut, Massachusetts, Ohio, Michigan and Minnesota. Mr. James A. DeArmond, of Cincinnati, Ohio, elected a year ago in the class expiring in 1916, resigned because of inability to attend meetings of the Board; Mr. James McIlravy, of Brooklyn, N. Y., in the class expiring in 1914, and Mr. James G. Affleck, of Yonkers, N. Y., in the class of 1915, resigned because they could not devote the necessary time to the business of the Board, and Dr. A. S. Hobart, of Chester, Pa., of the class of 1916, resigned because of needed relief from the cares and responsibilities of the position which he had filled most faithfully and acceptably for about twenty-five years.

The efficiency of the Board of Managers, other things being equal, depends largely upon the regular attendance of its members. The selection of members from a wide area, introduces an element of weakness in the administration of the Society's affairs because of inability of those remote to attend meetings frequently in consequence of the time and expense involved. The argument that various sections of the country should be honored by representation on the Board is of little weight when it is remembered that the metropolis of the nation and its immediate vicinity are constantly attracting men of ability from all sections, and that a goodly number of the present members, were recently residents of the central and farther western states where they were active



in denominational affairs and cognizant of conditions there. Twenty-five churches are represented on the Board.

### **The General Committee**

At the last meeting of the Society notice was given of proposed changes in the By-Laws of the Society, to wit: "That article IV be repealed, and that article V be amended by omitting the words "and of the General Committee." In the judgment of this Board this change is advisable. The creation of such a committee four years ago, with the functions prescribed in article IV, was an experiment, which was suggested by the former large Board of Managers of the American Baptist Missionary Union, whose perpetuation under the name of the General Committee was deemed desirable. The desire for uniformity in the By-Laws of the Societies and in their general methods of administration also led to the adoption of this article. It has proved to be an unwieldy and well-nigh unworkable plan. Moreover, there is less need of such a body since the enlargement of the Board of Managers to twenty-seven members. The revision should carry with it, automatically, changes in the enumeration of succeeding articles.

### **The United Missionary Campaign**

By the action of the Northern Baptist Convention in 1913, in the creation of the United Missionary Campaign Committee, this Society, together with several other organizations, has had its representation thereon and has heartily co-operated in making the Campaign effective. For several months the services of Rev. F. H. Divine, District Secretary for New York and Northern New Jersey, were granted by the Society to the interdenominational United Missionary Campaign, with an assistant for Conference work, while a special field agent for wider service was also appointed for about six months. The objective was the every-member-canvass and the weekly offerings both for local expenses of churches and for missionary purposes. Particulars concerning the organization of the Committee, its methods and its plans, will doubtless be presented in its report to the Con-

vention. It may be added, however, that Dr. W. T. Stackhouse, who had been chosen by the Joint Committee in June, 1913, as Executive Secretary of the United Missionary Campaign, for field work, tendered his resignation in July as Secretary of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. This also terminated his relation to the United Missionary Campaign. Subsequently the Committee appointed Dr. John M. Moore, as Executive Secretary.

### District Secretaries

Several changes in District Secretaries and their fields have been made during the year. Rev. J. C. Robbins, joint Secretary for New England, who resigned to accept the Candidate Secretaryship of the Student Volunteer Movement, was succeeded by Rev. P. H. J. Lerrigo, who entered upon his duties April 1, 1914. Rev. J. A. Maxwell, of the Southeastern District, who resigned to take the pastorate of a church in Omaha, Neb., was succeeded by Rev. W. G. Russell, who entered upon his duties January 1, 1914. By the creation of a single collecting agency in Michigan, that state was taken out of Dr. Aitchison's district, to which, however, was added Iowa, until April 1, 1914, after which it will be in charge of a single collecting agent. Dr. D. D. Proper's services as District Secretary have likewise terminated as he devotes special attention hereafter to Church Edifice matters. Likewise Dr. Bruce Kinney closes his work as District Secretary to devote his whole time, instead of half time as hitherto, to supervision of mission fields.

There are now six joint District Secretaries, with another soon to be chosen; also three secretaries who represent only this Society.

### Single State Agencies

Four States, in the following order in point of time, viz., Nebraska, Wisconsin, Michigan and Iowa, have adopted plans for a single collecting agency. Differences in these afford an opportunity for discovery, after proper tests, of an ideal plan. This arrangement is in harmony with the views of a committee com-



posed mainly of State Convention Secretaries in 1912, viz.: "That State Conventions seek to foster the Kingdom of God in its widest extent and that no one department of work be neglected or overlooked."

Precisely how far a State Convention may properly go in the appointment of such an agent, the determination of his salary and expenses, and the character of his work, are matters requiring careful consideration, inasmuch as one organization cannot rightfully assume to act for another organization without its consent, in matters of this character. The appointee to such a position should be the authorized representative by specific action, of all the parties in interest. Your Board has acted in accordance with this principle in such cases.

#### **Department of Missionary Education**

This department, representing several societies, and of which Rev. John M. Moore, D.D., is Secretary, now located in the same building with this Society, has been utilized to a considerable extent in the distribution of our literature, especially that pertaining to Home Mission Day in Sunday Schools.

#### **Conferences with State Secretaries and Superintendents**

At a meeting of State Secretaries and Superintendents, in Detroit, May 25th, 1913, it was unanimously voted to hold the annual meeting in New York City, instead of Cleveland, as originally planned, December 2-4, provided The American Baptist Home Mission Society would defray the extra expenses of the trip from Cleveland to New York, for men coming from the West. This your Board in July agreed to do, inasmuch as many matters of common interest made a joint conference between representatives of State Conventions and of this Society very desirable. Accordingly the Conference was held in the Home Mission Rooms at the time mentioned. The scope of the Conference was broadened to include in some of the sessions representatives also of the other general Societies. About sixty were registered. The programs embraced such topics as these: Relationship of the General Societies and State Conventions; (a) in the promotion of



missionary interest and beneficence; (b) in the matter of budget apportionments; (c) in the appointment and supervision of single collecting agencies; (d) in annual meetings of State Conventions; (e) in the supervision of workers. Many other matters also received attention. The comparison of views, in the spirit of Christian fellowship and comradeship, was deeply interesting and profitable to all. The association formally expressed their appreciation of the Society's "fraternal courtesy and liberal hospitality," and "the great value of the joint conferences with the representatives of the general Societies," with an expression of hope that like conferences may be held in the future. This first conference of this character is significant in its bearings upon denominational unity and efficiency.

### **Relations with Free Baptists**

Rev. Alfred W. Anthony, D.D., has continued his valuable work as Special Joint Secretary of our General Societies, and at the same time as Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of The General Conference of Free Baptists. His report to the Special Supervising Committee, in October, 1913, entitled "Getting Together," covering a period of two years, shows very gratifying progress in the unification of Baptists and Free Baptists. Primary points of contact in this process are between individual churches in the same locality; then in their associational relationships; then their relationships to State Conventions. Coincidentally, the process of transition of Free Baptists into the supporting constituency of the general societies of Baptists is going on. As Dr. Anthony says: "Free Baptists are not as yet intimately acquainted with and attached to denominational movements. As a whole they are not yet familiar with Baptist people, Baptist organizations, and Baptist enterprises; but they are hopeful, expectant and eager for the fuller fellowship and co-operation upon which they have entered. Through The American Baptist Home Mission Society, Free Baptists, in the union, are invited into a larger form of home mission service, with which previously they have had no relations."

To a considerable extent, Free Baptist Churches accept apportionments under the budget plan of the Society, and are co-operat-

ing in the every-member-canvass for weekly and proportionate giving to our principal missionary enterprises, thus constituting a substantial reinforcement of the denomination as a whole.

### Budget Comments

The total budget for 1913-14, as approved by the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention was \$668,977. This included \$80,042.58 for specifics on condition that designated offerings for these purposes be obtained; leaving the amount of the general budget at \$588,934.42. The budget was made up on reasonable expectation of receipts.

It was estimated that the receipts applicable to the budget from churches, Sunday schools and Young People's Societies would be \$399,334.42; actual receipts were \$258,105.78; that receipts from individuals would be \$125,000; actual receipts were \$129,249.98; that receipts from legacies would be \$65,000; actual receipts were \$65,000; that receipts from all other sources would be \$88,600; actual receipts were \$102,692.15.

The general budget expenditures were reckoned at \$588,934.42; actual expenditures were \$572,939.79; being \$15,994.63 below the amount allowed.

### Financial Conditions

Fluctuations, year by year, in contributions from churches and individuals are usually comparatively slight. This year, however, has been exceptional, in that the number of contributing churches as reported by District Secretaries is considerably less than the previous year, while the offerings from the churches are \$20,234.17 less. Until March, 1914, there had been a slight increase from this source, of \$3,041.27; but for March itself the loss was \$23,608.63. Receipts for March from the churches were \$114,967.29; for the previous eleven months they were \$133,518.34. The unexpected decrease has created a serious condition. Last year's unusual effort in the three million dollar campaign carried receipts above the normal increase, so that the falling off this year is partly accounted for. It however appears that missionary organizations of other denominations have had this year experiences similar to ours in the matter of decrease of offerings.



In the older Eastern States, especially New England, serious business disturbances have unfavorably affected offerings to all missionary organizations.

Concerning conditions in the Central Western States, Dr. Aitchison, of Chicago, writes: "After going into the matter very thoroughly, I am fully persuaded that the reason for the general decrease in the gifts last year must be the financial condition throughout the country. Our most consecrated and best trained pastors have not been able to lead their churches to make as large offerings to our Societies during the past year as during the year previous."

Concerning the West, Dr. Kinney writes: "The financial and industrial conditions in this district have not been good; the coal strikes have affected a large area; the times are the hardest our farmers have known for years. Many churches are pastorless." Unsettled denominational conditions in Oklahoma have diminished the number of contributing churches there. Dr. Petty writes from the Coast: "The West has been struggling with a general financial depression, especially in the orange and lumber industries. Last year there was a special gift of between four and five thousand dollars as an incentive to the churches to increase their offerings, but nothing of the kind this year."

### The Year's Receipts from the Denomination

The following statement is intended to show the Society's fresh, or original receipts, of the year, from the denomination, exclusive of all other transactions; also to what purposes these amounts were applicable.

	1912-13	1913-14
From Churches .....	\$269,316.65	\$252,423.61
From Sunday Schools .....	12,246.09	8,499.44
From Young People's Societies.....	1,315.06	1,143.17
From Individuals .....	244,726.64	189,432.71
From General Conference of Free Baptists .....	7,949.70	2,614.91
Total Contributions .....	\$535,554.14	\$454,113.84

Legacies .....	125,421.24	106,908.46
Total .....	\$660,975.38	\$561,022.30
Income from invested funds..	88,656.76	90,160.37
Grand Total .....	\$749,632.14	\$651,182.67

#### Above Receipts for the Year, Classified by Funds

For General Fund .....	\$568,042.38	\$530,004.06
For Designated Funds .....	73,569.43	23,576.79
For Permanent Trust Funds.....	61,402.66	31,208.73
For Annuity Funds .....	41,111.78	34,769.36
For Legacy Reserve Fund.....	1.00	25,224.60
For Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	5,504.89	6,399.13
Total .....	\$749,632.14	\$651,182.67

The foregoing statement for 1912-13 varies in the items from individuals and income from invested funds from the figures given in last year's report. There should have been incorporated in that statement \$24,923.16 more from individuals, this amount being the increment from the sale of certain securities given to the Society many years ago, but carried on its books simply at their par value. The income from invested funds was \$1,714.05 less than the figures therein given.

The total receipts of the Society from all sources, as shown by the Treasurer's report, were \$791,760.43.

### MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT

#### Missionary Summary

The following presents a summary exhibit of the missionary operations of the Society:

The whole number of missionaries and teachers supported wholly or in part by the Society has been 1,421. These have been distributed as follows: In New England, 74; in the Middle and Central States, 201; in the Southern States, 204; in the Western States and Territories, 804; in the Canadian Dominion, 5; in



Mexico, 33; in Cuba, 51; in Porto Rico, 42; in El Salvador, 7. French Missionaries have wrought in 5 States, Scandinavian missionaries in 23 States, German missionaries in 23 States and Canada, Negro missionaries in 14 States, Italian missionaries in 11 States.

Among the foreign populations there have been 306 missionaries, and 1 teacher; among the Negroes, 26 missionaries and 233 teachers; the Indians, 26 and 19; the Mexicans 33; the Cubans 36 and 15; the Porto Ricans, 41 and 1, respectively; in El Salvador, 7; among the Hungarians, 21 missionaries and 1 teacher; and among Americans, 693 missionaries.

The Society aids in the maintenance of 29 schools established for the Negroes, the Indians, the Mexicans, the Cubans, the Porto Ricans, and the Hungarians.

Number of missionaries and teachers.....	1,421
Weeks of service.....	52,188
Churches and out-stations supplied.....	2,498
Sermons preached.....	111,635
Prayer meetings attended.....	66,359
Religious visits made.....	345,849
Bibles and Testaments distributed.....	12,418
Pages of tracts distributed.....	912,561
Received by baptism.....	9,578
Received by letter and experience.....	8,309
Total membership of mission churches.....	64,927
Churches organized.....	115
Sunday schools under care of missionaries.....	1,633
Sunday schools organized.....	99
Attendance at Sunday schools.....	73,132

#### RESULTS OF EIGHTY-TWO YEARS

Number of commissions to missionaries and teachers..	43,256
Weeks of service reported.....	1,569,761
*Sermons preached.....	3,757,712
*Prayer meetings attended.....	1,979,615
*Religious visits to families and individuals.....	10,201,130
Persons baptized.....	275,500
Churches organized.....	6,793
* During last seventy-two years.	

The distribution of the missionaries and teachers by States is as follows:

Maine .....	4	Texas .....	26	Washington ....	87
New Hampshire. 5		Ohio .....	10	Canada .....	5
Vermont .....	4	Michigan .....	15	Kentucky .....	6
Massachusetts ..	37	Indiana .....	1	Tennessee .....	13
Rhode Island....	9	Illinois .....	26	North Carolina .	26
Connecticut .....	15	Wisconsin .....	8	South Carolina..	28
New York.....	20	Minnesota .....	70	Georgia .....	27
New Jersey .....	22	Iowa .....	2	Missouri .....	15
Pennsylvania ....	39	North Dakota ..	31	Nebraska .....	29
Delaware .....	5	Montana .....	24	Oklahoma .....	206
Dist. of Columbia	1	Wyoming .....	17	Kansas .....	35
Virginia .....	27	Colorado .....	51	South Dakota ...	49
West Virginia ..	17	Arizona .....	28	Mexico .....	33
Florida .....	3	Utah .....	10	Cuba .....	51
Alabama .....	4	Nevada .....	12	Porto Rico.....	42
Mississippi .....	24	Idaho .....	37	El Salvador ....	7
Louisiana .....	3	California .....	116		
Arkansas .....	2	Oregon .....	37		
					<hr/> 1,421

### The West

A perusal of the accompanying annual reports of general Superintendents of missions and of the Corresponding Secretaries or General Missionaries of Co-operating Western Conventions must impress one with the vigor and efficiency with which our western mission work is prosecuted. In his thirty years of service for the Society Dr. Wooddy states that he has witnessed the increase of State Conventions from two to nine; of churches from 250 to 700; of members from 10,300 to 73,200; in the value of church property from \$313,770 to \$6,375,700; and of total contributions from \$79,000 to \$1,327,359; and that the increase in beneficence has been four times as much as the increase in church membership. During the last decade, in Oregon, the increase in the number of church members has been over 100 per cent., in contributions for church expenses nearly 200 per cent.; and for all benevolent purposes about 300 per cent. In Idaho the increase in membership in the last decade has been 175 per cent.; for local church expenses 325 per cent.; for all benevolent purposes 374 per cent. In Northern California the average given by resident



members of mission churches for local expenses, is reported at \$22.02.

Energetic efforts have been made to meet the growing demands in the occupation and wise cultivation of mission fields. Thus in South Dakota from three to six mission fields are grouped under the care of one man; and 48 missionaries are reported as having served 74 churches and out-stations. In Idaho, under the auspices of the State Convention a series of Pastors' Institutes, of four days each has been held with much profit while most of the churches have been visited by team-workers for conferences on Church Efficiency. District missionaries, Associational missionaries, and pastors-at-large render valuable service among the weaker churches without pastors and in new mission fields.

New fields calling for missionaries outnumber the older churches that became self-supporting. About 60 churches have been organized and many new out-stations supplied during the year.

In Montana, the opening of Peck's Reservation, embracing 1,223,850 acres, and the extensive irrigation projects in connection therewith, make new demands for larger appropriations for missionary and church edifice work among the incoming population.

The rapid increase of the foreign element in the West, and the greater influx expected with the opening of the Panama Canal call for larger expenditures for missionaries among them.

In this Judson Centennial year, it is most gratifying to note that since 1845 the total contributions of Western churches to Foreign Missions have considerably exceeded two million dollars. Thus does our home mission work in the West become a fountain of blessing for the evangelization of the world.

### Our Foreign Populations

During the year 306 missionary appointments have been made to foreign-speaking peoples from 25 countries or nationalities. Calls for enlargement in the occupation of new fields are constant and beyond the Society's ability to meet. Close co-operative relations in this work are maintained with many Baptist State Conventions. In October the Board took the following action:

"That co-operating missionary organizations of foreign-speaking Baptist churches be informed that the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society require that in the prosecution of their missionary work, in any state, the general representative of any such organization shall confer with the State Convention Superintendent of Missions in regard to plans of work among the foreign populations, and that before the organization of a foreign-speaking Baptist church which may become an applicant for aid from the Society and the Convention, the approval of the Superintendent of the Convention must be obtained."

New England itself has become a great foreign mission field to which the Society has given special attention. Its first general missionary to the French Canadians was Rev. N. Cyr, in January, 1870. He was succeeded in 1873 by Rev. J. N. Williams, who for forty years has been continuously in the Society's service, though now incapacitated. His beautiful Christian character, and his devotion to the work of evangelizing these peoples, have won for him a large place in the respect and love of his brethren. The extensive historical data which he prepared is in the Society's possession and is of much value.

The Society's work among other nationalities in New England began as follows: To the Germans in 1873; to the Swedes in 1876; to the Portuguese in 1893; to the Finns in 1890; to the Italians in 1896; to the Syrians and the Letts in 1903; to the Poles in 1905; to the Hungarians in 1912:

For about twenty years from 1870 the work was maintained wholly by the Society, except as local aid was sometimes rendered. The number of missionaries increased from 1 in 1870 to 11 in 1880; and to 20 in 1890. In 1890 the Baptist State Conventions of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island began co-operation, in a limited way, with the Society in this work; followed by Maine and New Hampshire in 1891 and later by Vermont. Appropriations in 1895 were \$6,000 by the Society; \$3,200 by the Massachusetts Convention; \$400 by the New Hampshire Convention; \$400 by the Maine Convention; and \$250 by the Connecticut Convention. For the year 1913-14 the appropriations by the Society were \$17,414.73 and by the State Conventions



\$29,013.54, as follows: Maine, \$892.78; New Hampshire, \$1,610.53; Vermont, \$600; Massachusetts \$18,425; Rhode Island \$2,493.49; Connecticut, \$4,991.74. The city missions of Boston are now a part of the work of the State Convention.

From 20 missionaries in 1890, the number increased to 44 in 1900; to 75 in 1910; and 67 in 1914. They represent Germans, Swedes, French, Portuguese, Italians, Finns, Hungarians and Syrians.

The German Baptist General Conference that held its triennial meeting at Madison, South Dakota, last fall, expressed its interest in the broad home mission enterprise, by voting that ten per cent. of the designated offerings of German Baptist churches for Home Missions should be appropriated annually to the Home Mission Society for its general work. The sum of \$1,900 has thus been paid. The occasion was one of special interest because of the celebration of the sixtieth anniversary of the German Department of the Rochester Theological Seminary, which has been of incalculable value in providing capable ministers for our German Baptist churches.

It is regrettable that there is no provision now for the training of French missionaries. From 1888 to 1898 the Society co-operated with the Newton Theological Institution in maintaining a French department, from which a number of men went forth better equipped for service.

The Italian school in Brooklyn, N. Y., a department of Colgate University, has an enrollment of twelve this year and gives promise of a larger and better supply of Italian ministers for many fields that should be occupied.

A missionary training school for the Hungarians, at Scranton, Pa., is doing a small but excellent work, under many disadvantages.

Similar schools for other nationalities are called for. The Society cannot embark upon extensive educational work of this character. Partially to meet the need, and as an experiment, a promising young Pole has been appointed as student missionary and as assistant to an experienced Polish Baptist pastor in a large city, who is his instructor according to a prescribed course of

reading and study and who also directs and counsels with him in his missionary work in connection with the church. This plan, which seems to be satisfactory to all concerned may be extended to other nationalities among whom no schools for theological instruction can be maintained.

Quite a remarkable work has sprung up among the Roumanians at several points in Ohio, Akron being the centre where a house of worship is to be erected for the Roumanian Baptist Church already numbering about one hundred members.

The necessity for a special superintendent of this entire field among many foreign populations is deeply felt by your Board. Such an appointment would soon be made were it not for the indebtedness upon the Society and the danger of adding thereto.

### The Indians

In our distinctive work for the semi-civilized Indians there are 21 Baptist churches with a reported membership of 1,384, as follows: in Oklahoma, 1,178; in Arizona, 48; in Montana, 63; in California, 95. Baptisms reported, 124. Their contributions for all purposes were \$3,485.34; of which \$1,103.41 was for church expenses; \$900.60 for missions, the balance for other objects. The Oklahoma Indian Baptist Association is well organized and conducted; its annual meetings are largely attended, when special evangelistic services are usually held. The mission to the Mono Indians, at Auberry, near Fresno, Cal., has had a year of exceptional spiritual blessing. Two chapels are greatly needed for the congregations at the two principal out-stations.

A remarkable religious interest developed among the 133 Indian pupils in the government school near Darlington, Oklahoma, resulting in 54 conversions, and the baptism of nearly the entire number. Rev. F. L. King was assisted in the meetings by Rev. H. H. Clouse. The account of this work of grace says: "There was nothing superficial about it, but a regular outpouring of the Spirit. Boys and girls came weeping on account of their sins." The Kiowas gave one entire day in prayer for the conversion of these Cheyenne and Arapahoe children. These converts are from the five different Baptist churches throughout the reservation and



when they return to their homes will greatly strengthen these churches.

The demoralizing effects of the traffic in intoxicating liquor among the Indians have been of great concern to our missionaries and to all who are interested in the evangelization and the higher civilization of the Indian. It is therefore a cause for rejoicing that the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Hon. Cato Sells, has taken vigorous measures for the suppression of this nefarious business. His ringing address to the conference of Field Supervisors on February 20th, 1914, was all that the most ardent friend of the Indian could desire. Extended extracts of this address were published by the Commissioner and sent to all employees in the Indian service, with a special request also "that on April 6, 1914, it be read to the student body of every Indian school including those under Government, mission or private supervision." He says: "It is my great desire that every employee in the Indian service shall realize the tremendous importance of the liquor suppression work, and exert his best efforts in influence for the protection of the Indian from this his worst enemy."

Among the five civilized tribes of Oklahoma there have been ten missionaries the past year, as appointees jointly of the Society, the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Oklahoma Convention.

### Spanish-Americans

Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Troyer continue in charge of our work among the Spanish-Americans in Southern California, in co-operation with the Southern California Baptist Convention. They report the outlook as encouraging. There are two missions in Los Angeles, and one each in Santa Barbara, Oxnard, Bakersfield, Corona, San Pedro and Wilmington and San Diego. At the latter place the number of immigrants from Mexico has greatly increased. Besides Mr. and Mrs. Troyer there are three American women missionaries two of whom are appointees of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, and one by the Corona Church; also three Mexicans. Night schools and industrial classes for children have been maintained with most excellent results.

The mission at Tucson, Arizona, is prosperous, the church having a membership of 45, with a native pastor and a good house of worship. Two or three other stations should be established among the large Mexican population in Arizona.

### Mexico

The revolutionary disturbances in Mexico have seriously interfered with our work here. Superintendent Rev. Geo. H. Brewer has been in great peril repeatedly and could not, with impunity visit some mission fields. After most terrifying experiences in the City of Mexico, he left with other missionaries and American refugees for Vera Cruz and New Orleans where they arrived early in May. His usual annual report has not been received, but from statistics sent by him, the following information is given: Number of churches, 33; of out-stations, 37; members, 1,294; baptisms during the year, 107; enrollment in Sunday schools, 1,460; whole number of meeting houses, 14; native workers employed, 21; other missionaries and teachers, 9; contributed by churches for self-support, \$2,348.50 American money; for missionary purposes, \$503.50; copies of Scriptures distributed, 218, and of pages of tracts, 98,000.

Our church property at New Laredo was unscathed in the conflagration that destroyed a large portion of the city.

### Eastern Cuba

A perusal of the Superintendent's report of conditions in Eastern Cuba will show that Baptist interests are getting on a substantial basis. Four churches have been organized during the year, carrying the total to 51, with 43 out-stations. Baptisms reported, 201. Contributions for all purposes are over \$5,000. A general revision of the list of church members brings the number below that given in last year's report. The Convention at Ciego de Avila was of unusual spiritual interest. Rev. A. B. Howell has been appointed as Superintendent of Missions in place of Dr. H. R. Moseley whose resignation was accepted last fall. Dr. C. L. White, Associate Corresponding Secretary, attended the meeting



of the Convention and spent about three weeks in visiting the principal mission fields. The Convention formally expressed its appreciation of his visit. Facts about the school work are presented in the Educational section of this report.

### Porto Rico

Steady, substantial progress marks our work in Porto Rico. Three churches have been organized the past year, carrying the total number to 51; in addition to which are 52 out-stations. Their membership is 2,330, with 3,051 enrolled in Sunday schools. Their reported contributions for all purposes is \$5,432.61. The Sunday school of the Ponce Church has enrolled over 300, and has quite outgrown its accommodations, so that a tent was procured for the overflow. It is expected that an addition to the church building will be erected this year for the school.

At Ponce, Guanica and Rio Piedras services in English are held for Americans. Reference to the new school building at Rio Piedras, will be found in the Educational section of this report.

At the request of the Board, one of its members, Dr. R. E. Farrier, made a visit in March and April to the mission fields in Porto Rico and participated in the dedication of the new school building and of the Carolina chapel. His visit was highly appreciated by our brethren there.

### El Salvador

The first general Baptist Conference in the Republic was held in September, 1913, in connection with the second anniversary of the Santa Ana Church, continuing three days after Sunday, September 7th, when there were about 400 present. It was a most successful meeting and gave a fresh impulse to the work. There are three Baptist churches with 295 members; also 14 out-stations. Other facts of interest are contained in the report of the Superintendent, Rev. William Keech.

Rev. Percy T. Chapman, who has been absent most of the year, upon his return from England, in April, was ordained in Chicago, and proceeded at once to his field in which he expects to be more than ever useful because of his medical education acquired while abroad.

### The Orientals

There are six principal mission stations among the Chinese, viz.: in San Francisco and Sacramento, Cal.; in Seattle, Washington; in New York City, Boston and Philadelphia. Besides these, there are several missions maintained by churches, generally as departments of their Sunday Schools. The need of a Christian home for Chinese in San Francisco has been keenly felt by our workers there and the erection of an additional story to our Chinese mission building, for this purpose, was contemplated, but was deemed inadvisable inasmuch as it would probably subject the entire property to taxation.

There is one mission to the Japanese, viz., at Seattle, Washington, where vigorous work is being done to secure suitable accommodations for the varied work proposed. The first payment has been made on lots the purchase price of which is \$22,500. The plan is to provide an attractive place for Orientals and surround them so far as possible with Christian influences. Financial aid from outside will be necessary to accomplish this task.

### Bible and Tract Distribution

The distribution of copies of the Scriptures and of tracts and other religious literature has always been regarded as an important part of the work of missionaries of this Society. Thus in 1852 the Board reported that "All our missionaries, from pastors of churches in the largest western cities to the colporteurs in their respective fields. They are encouraged in the work by their general instructions, and in the performance of it they have accomplished a vast amount of good." Similar statements occur in subsequent reports of the Board, as in 1883: "The Society, through its large missionary force, laboring among the people where the Scriptures are most needed, affords special facilities for the doing of a large portion of the Bible distribution of the denomination in this country, without additional expense for the service, and with positive gain to the general work in which they are engaged."

Last year the Society's missionaries reported 12,418 copies of



the Scriptures and 1,532,063 pages of tracts distributed. In the past decade they reported the distribution of 122,166 copies of the Scriptures and 20,988,784 of tracts.

Numerous grants of copies of the Scriptures and of tracts have been made by the American Baptist Publication Society to our missionaries; though for workers in our Spanish-speaking lands and among some European nationalities supplies have been obtained largely from other sources.

### **Evangelism**

Evangelism has been a primary and prominent feature of the Society's work ever since its organization in 1832. Its declared object is "to promote the preaching of the Gospel in North America." Pioneer missionary evangelists labored extensively throughout the west long before the construction of railways, and, thereafter at nearly all the chief centres of population along these lines. Pioneer evangelists have been numerous among our foreign populations, among the Indians and in Mexico, Cuba and Porto Rico.

In 1903 the Society, at its meeting in Buffalo, responded heartily to the sentiment of the denomination for special evangelistic effort on a broad scale, under its leadership, and instructed the Board to formulate a plan "which, so far as practicable, shall bring Baptist State Conventions, District Associations, City Missionary Societies and Educational Institutions into co-operative relations with it and with each other in this work." It also expressed the opinion that for the stability and efficiency of a work so extensive, a guarantee fund of not less than \$25,000 per year for five years was needed.

In connection with that meeting the secretaries, superintendents and general missionaries from fourteen State Conventions addressed a fraternal communication to the Society in which they asked for "co-operation and federation in a mighty evangelistic campaign."

The Executive Board quickly adopted most vigorous measures to carry into effect the instructions of the Society. Two largely attended conferences were held, one in New York in July, one in

Chicago in September; an admirable plan of campaign was wrought out and communicated to State Conventions meeting in the fall, most of whom appointed co-operating committees on evangelism, and special efforts were put forth to secure pledges for the \$25,000 needed to do the work on the scale projected and about \$15,000 in pledges were obtained. In 1905 Dr. E. E. Chivers, Field Secretary of the Society, was requested and directed to devote particular attention to the execution of these plans and Dr. Cornelius Woelfkin was appointed as general evangelist. Together, these men wrought most effectively. Many State Evangelists were appointed, fourteen State Conventions in 1907 being in definite co-operation with the Society in this work.

After the close of Dr. Woelfkin's labors in 1907, Rev. James A. Francis, D.D., was appointed in September of that year; also Rev. Samuel McBride, D.D., in January, 1908; and later Rev. H. Wyse Jones for the Pacific Coast. The death of Dr. Chivers in December, 1907, and the return of Dr. Francis to the pastorate seriously affected the movement; and the death of some donors and the financial reverses of others who had pledged liberally for this purpose, made it extremely difficult to maintain the work as planned. Hence, in 1909, it was decided to dispense with a distinct department for this purpose, and "to include the appointment of evangelists as part of the general missionary work; the Society to meet its share of expenses chiefly or wholly from its general funds." This has been done to a considerable extent in co-operation with State Conventions in the East and in the West, also with the German Baptist Conference; also in co-operation with the Pittsburgh Association and the Illinois Convention in the support of Rev. D. L. Schultz as labor evangelist in many large industrial centres where his labors have been highly commended and greatly blessed.

This review indicates that the denomination has looked to The American Baptist Home Mission Society for leadership in organized evangelistic endeavor on a broad scale; and that the Society has been responsive to the bidding of the denomination in these matters. Its extensive and cordial co-operative relations with State Conventions, City Mission Societies, and Conferences of



foreign-speaking Baptists; its large force of about 1,200 missionaries (exclusive of teachers), including about 800 in the western states, 300 among the foreign populations and 110 in Mexico, El Salvador, Cuba and Porto Rico, and its flexibility in adjustment to new demands and tasks, constitute an effective equipment for evangelistic effort on as broad a scale as the denomination desires and will support. To do this properly and satisfactorily, however, will require the leadership of one whose whole time and strength shall be given to organization, instruction and inspiration of our forces for aggressive evangelistic endeavor, and at least \$25,000 per year for several years for its effective maintenance.

An adequate evangelistic program includes the appointment of one general evangelist; two or three division evangelists; about eighteen in co-operation with State Conventions, singly or in groups; two for the German Baptists; two for the Swedish Baptists; one each for the Norwegians, the Danes, the French, the Finns, the Italians, the Bohemians and the Roumanians; two labor evangelists; and one each for Porto Rico, Cuba, Mexico and El Salvador. Among many of these nationalities evangelists are needed who are free to go from place to place as pioneer preachers of the Gospel to their fellow countrymen, to millions of whom the Bible is almost an unknown book.

In the general budget of the Society for 1914-15 is an item of \$5,000 for evangelism, and in the list of specifics is another item of \$5,000 to be obtained if possible from individual contributors. It is hoped that at least \$10,000 may be available for advance work the coming year as herein indicated.

During the last four or five years the attention of the denomination has been diverted largely to new measures growing out of the organization and development of the Northern Baptist Convention, such as the budget and apportionment plans, the Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Fund, the Laymen's Missionary Movement with its financial objective, not to mention other things which, while excellent in themselves, have not contributed greatly to the quickening of the evangelistic spirit in our churches. Indications of renewed interest in the supreme mission of our

churches are seen in the organization of an evangelistic commission by the Pacific Coast Baptist Conference in the summer of 1913; by the action of the Northern Baptist Convention in the appointment a year ago of a Commission on the subject; by the action of the Board of Managers of this Society in their special communication last fall to Baptist State Conventions; and by the activity of groups of laymen, as in Kansas, in evangelistic work. For the enlargement of its activities in this direction the Society awaits the bidding of the denomination as practically expressed in putting at its disposal adequate resources for this purpose.

## CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT

In the administration of its Church Edifice funds, the Society, as a rule, requires mortgage security for both loans and gifts to churches, gift mortgages of course bearing no interest. It is stipulated in the gift mortgages that in case the corporate existence of the church aided shall cease, or that it fails to keep its house of worship insured against loss by fire: or, if the house of worship or the mortgaged premises be alienated, or be abandoned as a place of public worship by the church, then the amount of the grant with interest shall become due and payable to the Society, which may take the necessary legal steps to sell the property and recover the amount for use elsewhere. The manifest object of this is to safeguard, so far as possible, these funds. The wisdom of this arrangement is shown in the fact that for several years the Society has received on an average about \$5,000 yearly from the sale of abandoned church properties.

Among the large number of churches aided by gifts in the last thirty-two years since the establishment of the Church Edifice gift fund, approximately 2,500, there are frequent instances of churches having become extinct or having suspended services and abandoned the use of their houses for religious purposes, and this too, without notification to the Board of Managers of the Society. It has been deemed advisable therefore to appoint Rev. D. D. Proper, D.D., as special agent to look after such cases and also other matters pertaining to loans and gifts as the Board may direct. Since July 1, 1913, in connection with his work as Super-



intendent of Missions he has given about half of his time to this work, with gratifying results; and his work from April 1, 1914, will be wholly in the interests of these funds. Churches delinquent in payment of their obligations to the loan fund will also receive attention, first in the way of fraternal suggestion and help to raise the required amount. Dr. Proper's adaptation to this service is assured by his ability and his thirty years of varied experience in missionary and church edifice work in service for the Society. The Board will deal with all of these cases in the most considerate spirit, consistent with the Society's fiduciary obligations in the administration of these funds. Accordingly, it has been voted that where a decadent church that has had Church Edifice aid deeds its property to the Society, a reasonable time will be given for the resuscitation of the church before the disposal of the property; and the church may continue to use the property by keeping it insured and making necessary repairs.

During the year a careful revision of the rules governing the administration of the loan and the gift funds has been made.

There is great need for a much larger sum for gifts to churches, particularly for churches in western cities where suitable sites and houses of worship are unusually expensive. It is hoped that at least one church annually, in a city with a large state educational institution, may be aided in securing a good equipment for its work.

### Churches Aided

The number of churches aided during the year is 88; by gifts only, 52; by loans only, 10; by gift and loan, 26.

By gifts: Arizona, 2; California, 9; Colorado, 4; Cuba, 1; Idaho, 4; Illinois, 3; Kansas, 3; Massachusetts, 2; Mexico, 1; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 4; Montana, 4; Nebraska, 3; Nevada, 1; New Jersey, 2; New York, 3; North Dakota, 1; Oklahoma, 5; Oregon, 1; Pennsylvania, 3; Porto Rico, 2; South Dakota, 2; Utah, 1; Washington, 5; West Virginia, 1; Wyoming, 5.

By loans: Arizona, 1; California, 7; Colorado, 4; Idaho, 4; Illinois, 1; Kansas, 2; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 4; Montana, 1; Nebraska, 1; Nevada, 1; New York, 1; Oklahoma, 2; Utah, 1; Washington, 4; Wyoming, 1.

Nationalities aided by gifts: American, 54; Cuban, 1; French, 1; Mexican, 2; Norwegian, 1; Swedish, 5; Italian, 3; Porto Rican, 2; Slovak, 1; Indian, 1; Hungarian, 2.

Nationalities aided by loans: American, 31; Swedish, 4.

### Church Edifice Statistics, 1913-14

Aggregate gifts to churches.....	\$42,088.25
Average gift to each church.....	576.55
Loans repaid .....	16,983.23
Interest received .....	6,109.36
Aggregate of loans to churches .....	25,600.00
Average loan to each church.....	731.43

### Church Edifice Table

Year	Number	By Gift Only	By Loan Only	By Loan and Gift
1881-82	66	56	10	..
1882-83	97	66	18	13
1883-84	107	68	13	26
1884-85	113	51	39	13
1885-86	62	23	36	3
1886-87	62	29	29	4
1887-88	88	46	22	20
1888-89	70	33	20	17
1889-90	87	54	16	17
1890-91	88	58	14	16
1891-92	121	66	20	35
1892-93	110	72	12	26
1893-94	84	63	5	16
1894-95	89	68	12	9
1895-96	93	54	22	17
1896-97	79	57	10	12
1897-98	85	59	16	10
1898-99	80	55	12	13
1899-1900	72	56	6	10
1900-01	52	38	9	5
1901-02	80	63	8	11
1902-03	74	54	10	10
1903-04	102	77	5	20
1904-05	105	69	10	26
1905-06	114	72	7	25
1906-07	104	57	15	32
1907-08	107	67	10	30
1908-09	96	67	6	23
1909-10	87	56	5	26
1910-11	101	63	7	31
1911-12	97	63	11	23
1912-13	75	38	20	17
1913-14	88	52	10	26
Totals	2935	1880	473	582



## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

The original purpose of this work of the Society was the training of teachers and preachers for the colored race. This is the paramount purpose now. The Richmond Theological Seminary, a Department of Virginia Union University, has been developed to afford educational facilities approximating those of theological institutions elsewhere. With its commodious buildings, its excellent faculty, its large library, its location in the midst of a large Negro Baptist constituency, it should attract the most advanced and aspiring colored students for the ministry from the South and the North. The strengthening of theological work at Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga., and of Bishop College, at Marshall, Texas, is under consideration, while short courses for others are provided in several other schools.

### Schools for the Negroes

The Society aids in the maintenance of thirteen higher schools and eleven secondary schools for the Negroes. The enrollment for the year was 7,491. The number of Society's appointees was 197; of these 107 were Negroes. Reports from the schools state that 623 were students for the ministry; 1,746 were preparing to teach. There were 3,568 boarders and 3,096 day pupils.

The amount paid for salaries was \$85,228.60; for all other current purposes, as repairs, improvements, insurance, equipment, etc., \$14,832.89.

No buildings have been erected during the year and none are projected for the year to come. Necessary alterations in the heating of some buildings at Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., were made at an expense of \$5,995.51, chiefly from designated funds.

The amount of endowment funds held by the Society for eight of these institutions is \$441,082.26; and for student aid, principally, \$63,830.36. There is great necessity for a larger endowment fund.

To effect instant reduction of a large amount in this educational department is difficult. Reduction of salaries to many

teachers who receive from \$400 to \$600 each, cannot be made, when out of this meagre amount they must pay their board and other expenses, including, in many instances, cost of their return to the North, annually. Nor can competent men and women be secured for the higher work and the duties of administration, at lower salaries than are now paid. However, a slight reduction has been decided upon for the ensuing year in appropriation to several of the secondary schools, which by our aid for many years have become well established. By a gradual process of reduction, the Society may be relieved of a few thousand dollars in two or three years.

It is expected that a saving of about five thousand dollars will be effected the coming year in consequence of radical changes in the Leonard Medical School of Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. This department was established by Dr. Tupper nearly thirty years ago, in the hope that it would find support from philanthropists interested in the training of Negro physicians for their own people. Resources for its maintenance, however, were insufficient. For several years the Society consented to the application of part of the net income of the other departments of the university, for the benefit of the Medical School. As the institution broadened its curriculum and took on a higher character, a larger faculty became necessary. Representative white physicians of Raleigh have been instructors at a moderate compensation, but in the aggregate amounting to about \$6,000 annually. In the financial exigencies of the Society and of the school the past year they have generously given their services. In order to maintain the school, the Society for several years has allowed the use of all the net proceeds from other departments to be thus applied, and from time to time has made special appropriations for this purpose. The recent action of the American Medical Association, demanding higher standards of admission, resident members of faculties and prescribed equipment for clinical work and other purposes, as conditions of its recognition as a school of the first class, whose students may be admitted to practice anywhere in the United States, has greatly increased the difficulty and the expense of maintaining this Medical School on a satisfactory basis. To



meet these requirements would involve an expenditure of almost \$10,000 annually, and about \$5,000 for the maintenance of the hospital. Taking everything into consideration, therefore, it has been decided to make a radical reorganization of the Leonard Medical School. A four years' course of study leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science has been adopted, the last two years of this course being the same as the first two years of a standard medical course. Graduates will be admitted to the Junior Class of a standard Medical school without examination, as is the case with B.S. graduates of the white schools, Wake Forest College and the State University. This arrangement will effect a saving of several thousand dollars annually. The Law School also will be discontinued, with a small saving there. It has been a minor feature of the university. With these changes, other departments of the institution will be strengthened. The Leonard Medical School has graduated 396 in medicine, all but 48 of these during President Meserve's administration since 1894. Many graduates have made a most creditable record.

Rates of tuition and board have been and will be raised gradually, in order to reduce the amount required from the Society for the support of these schools. It is encouraging to note that unpaid term bills at the close of the school year are generally a very small per cent. of the total amount received from these sources. Spelman Seminary, with an enrollment of 659, reports no loss whatever for several years.

#### Indian Schools

Indian University, more commonly known as Bacone College, near Muskogee, Oklahoma, is in a most flourishing condition. The attendance of Indian students has been the largest in its history. Dormitory accommodations were inadequate, and many applicants had to be refused. It was decided, therefore, to add two wings, as originally planned, to the central section of the girls' building. The work was completed in April of this year, the cost, including furnishing and some repairs on the older section, being approximately \$9,300, for which there was no draft upon the Society's treasury. The new dormitory rooms afford accommodations for thirty-three girls, or, in case of necessity, with three in a room, about fifty; thus doubling the capacity of the

building. There are also six music rooms, two large rooms in the basement for instruction in Domestic Science, one for sewing and one for cooking; also a large assembly room which is used by the Y. M. C. A., and for the girls' literary society, social gatherings, etc. While rejoicing in these better accommodations, President Randall strongly pleads for a new school building with suitable classrooms and an ample chapel, inasmuch as the rooms for these purposes in the old building erected about thirty years ago, are overcrowded. Indeed, he has started a movement among the Indians themselves for contributions for this purpose, with encouraging responses.

The industrial work on the ample grounds of the institution is a prominent feature in its activities. Modern scientific methods in agriculture and horticulture are adopted, the value of which was shown by a yield of sixty bushels of oats per acre, while adjacent farmers, pursuing the old methods got but twenty to thirty bushels per acre.

The deep religious interests among the students has been most cheering. Thirty have been baptized since the opening of the school last September. It is an interesting fact that the pastor of the First Baptist Church of Muskogee, who made the prayer at the dedication of the new baptistery on February 22, when fifteen were baptized, was baptized on the same day of the month, twenty-three years before, while a student there.

Not the least interesting feature of the work at Bacone, is the Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, which, though having its own Board of Trustees, is, by the terms of agreement with the Society, practically a part of the institution and under its direction. There are fifty-six children in the Home; of whom thirty-five, either directly or through their guardians, are able to pay part, and in a few instances, the full amount for their yearly support, while twenty-one are wholly dependent. Many others have been denied the privileges of this excellent Christian home and school, for lack of funds for their support.

At the Red Stone Mission for the Kiowas, near Anadarko, in response to urgent requests from the Indians, a day school has been established in charge of an Indian teacher who was formerly a student in Haskell Institute.



### Porto Rico

The outstanding educational event of the year, and indeed, of the history of our work in Porto Rico, has been the erection of the school building for our missionary training school, to be known as The Grace Conaway Institute for Christian workers. It is located at Rio Piedras, near San Juan, the capital of Porto Rico, on a site opposite the campus of the Insular University. The new building which was completed in April, 1914, is of reinforced concrete, 45 x 85 feet, two stories above the basement in height and contains on the first floor classrooms, offices, an assembly room and residence for the principal, while the second floor affords dormitory accommodations for thirty-two students. The architectural features of the building are much admired. The cost of the building and equipment was about \$22,500, to which should be added the value of the site (which was acquired several years ago) at least \$3,000, making a total valuation of more than \$25,000.

The institute is a memorial to a deceased daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Conaway of Los Angeles, Cal., who with Mr. and Mrs. A. Otis Birch of the same city, gave \$10,000 to The American Baptist Home Mission Society of New York for this purpose, the remainder having been given mostly by others. The property is owned and the school is maintained by the Society.

It is primarily and pre-eminently a Christian school for the preparation of young men for the work of the ministry and other Christian service. Porto Rican young men of any evangelical denomination may enjoy its advantages, so far as its accommodations permit, while other acceptable students in the University also may reside in the dormitory as there may be room for them. It is desired that the institute should be a community centre for all Christian young men in it and in the university. Students in the institute may pursue their general scholastic studies in the University.

The dedication of the new building brought together a distinguished assemblage. Addresses were delivered by Hon. Arthur Yager, Governor of Porto Rico, who is a Baptist, by the Commissioner of Education, by a Judge of the Supreme Court.

and by the Alcalde of Rio Piedras. Dr. R. E. Farrier, of the Board of Managers of this Society, and several missionaries also participated in the exercises.

### Cuban Schools

The Colegios Internacionales at El Cristo have had a prosperous year. The girls' school has been crowded the entire year. There is a slight decrease in attendance of boys. More are paying full tuition fees than ever before. Some former students are doing excellent work as missionary pastors; others are pursuing advanced studies in the states; while several young women have become teachers in our primary schools. The Bible is taught in all grades. More than thirty students professed conversion during the year.

There are eleven primary schools with an enrollment of 565; taught by 8 American and 9 native teachers; several of whom are appointed and paid by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. Some of these schools are self-supporting. They are valuable adjuncts to the higher schools, and to our work as a whole in Eastern Cuba.

### Mexico: Monterrey School

Revolutionary disturbances interfered with the opening of the theological school at Monterrey in September, 1913. Continuance of these troubles have led to a suspension of work this year. Five of the graduates are preaching and five are pastors' assistants. Others are engaged in secular work.

By order and on behalf of the Board.

H. L. MOREHOUSE,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

D. G. GARABRANT,

*Chairman.*



## FIELD WORK

### Annual Report of the Field Secretary

L. C. BARNES, D.D., NEW YORK.

**T**HE responsibility of representing the wide work and relationships of our Society at thirty-four Conventions, conferences, assemblies, institutes and the like, scattered all the way from Waterville, Maine, to Portland, Oregon, was not slight. All but one of these included an area larger than that of an Association. In thirty-three of them the Field Secretary's part was one of active participation, and in a number of chief responsibility.

#### Our Foreign-speaking Bodies.

Danish, Swedish, Bohemian, Slovak, Italian, French and German Conventions were attended. The originative and growing activity of the Society with these bodies of brethren was emphasized. I wish that every member of the Society could see what noble companies of disciples the Lord is raising up among these New Americans. In one case, that of the Germans, it was their triennial national meeting. For solidity, keen thought, comprehensive practicalness and true culture it would be difficult to match this assembly in any equal number of Baptists ever gathered. Incidentally it was a revelation of the West also. The Bundes-Conferenz, convened in Madison, South Dakota, was entertained in the spacious and admirably adapted grounds and buildings of the State Normal School. The delegates were carried about in seventy-five automobiles. The German Conference decided to take a larger and more definite share in the general work of the Society. The older and stronger bodies like the Germans and Swedes not only far excel the Northern Baptist Convention as a whole in beneficence, but are also peculiarly fitted to take responsibility in caring for groups of Newer Americans.

#### Baptist Union.

The General Conference of Free Baptists meets only once in three years. Owing to having merged its work so largely with ours, it occupied only half as many days this year as formerly and had but half as many delegates. But it still has very important interests to conserve. There has been seen on earth seldom a process of greater Christian sublimity than that of this body of able men and women with solid possessions, mental, material and spiritual, with perfect consciousness of what they are doing, and yet without any flourish, laying down their distinctive life on the altar of Christ's kingdom.

"He must increase but I must decrease." Some bodies furnish large talk about Christian unity, really meaning the absorption of others by themselves. This splendid body of Baptists, without blare of trumpets, actually perform the deed of unity when it means the merging of themselves with others.

#### **Interdenominational Co-operation.**

In the work of studying our western fields together with other evangelical bodies which it was my privilege to inaugurate several years ago, we have pushed considerably further this year. In company with the leading Home Mission secretaries of other communions, six states were visited and "institutes" held, each one twice as long as the earlier "consultations," and most of them carrying the spirit of co-operation decidedly farther than the former. At the same time much greater emphasis was placed on the denominations as the organs of efficiency. We found the leaders at the front less afraid of co-operation and generally ready for the active measures proposed. They are coming to see that denominational strength can be greatly enhanced by the elimination of wasteful competition and the establishment of sane, self-respecting co-operation.

#### **Special Messages.**

On the publicity side of his work, the Field Secretary has felt impelled to stress two points: One is to the effect that in the long history of Christianity, the supreme opportunity of Baptists is just appearing, when they can serve the human race as never before and as no one else can do. It is our day, the day of personality and of sociality combined.

The other is that we need to see the condition of humanity, not only think about it but visualize it. We must become seers with vivid vision, not of fancy, but of fact, vision of the ominous perils and at the same time vision of the mighty possibilities of our country and of the world.

In addition to uttering these two messages on all sorts of occasions, they have been concisely printed in "The New Baptist Era," and "Visions of Home-land Realities."



## REPORTS OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS

Pacific Division: Alaska, Washington, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, California, Oregon, Hawaii

C. A. WOODY, D.D., PORTLAND, ORE., SUPERINTENDENT.

WHEN I began to write this report, I was reminded that the review which it contains presents conditions at the end of thirty years of service which I have been permitted to render within the limits of the Pacific Division. I stopped writing to recall the men who were there in active service when I came back from Rochester Seminary to take up work in my native state. There are about one dozen ministers still living within the limits of these seven states, who were then living within this territory, and, so far as I recall, there are only two of them still in active and full service. There were at that time only two organized Conventions within this area, the one in California, and the other being the North Pacific Coast Convention. Now there are nine well organized Conventions. There were about 250 churches with a little more than 10,300 members, reporting a property valued at \$313,770. The total benevolence thirty years ago, including offerings for State Convention, amounted to \$7,881, and the total contributions to \$79,000.

A hasty review of the present situation shows 700 churches, 73,200 members, property valued at \$6,375,700, a total benevolence of \$236,500, and total contributions of \$1,327,359. This shows that we have multiplied the number of our churches by three, the number of our members by seven, our total contributions by seventeen, the value of our church property by twenty, and the amount of our beneficence by thirty. Our population has been multiplied by 61-5. The gratifying thing in these figures is that we have increased our benevolences about four times as much as we have increased our membership. The annual per capita giving for the entire field is \$18.13.

### Changes During the Year.

The changes during the year in the official force of the Division have been few. At the end of April, 1913, Rev. Geo. R. Varney closed his work as General Missionary in charge of the Convention of Utah and Sierra Nevada, and the work of Utah Convention was placed under the care of Rev. W. H. Bowler of Idaho. In the Nevada-Sierra Convention, the work was cared for temporarily by Rev. Brewster Adams, pastor of the First Church of Reno, and for a time later by Rev. Geo. N. Gardner, who had served so acceptably as pastor at

Alturas. At the Board meeting in January, 1914, Mr. Gardner was elected as General Missionary for the Nevada-Sierra Convention field, and will give his entire time to that work from April 1, 1914. He is already well equipped with a thorough knowledge of the field and a large place in the confidence and love of his brethren. The East Washington and North Idaho Convention field has suffered some lack of attention, through the long continued illness of the General Missionary, W. C. King. This began prior to the meeting of the Convention last October, and after the first of December he became practically incapacitated for work, his death occurring April 5th. He will be greatly missed in this field, having won in a singular degree the love of pastors and churches in all parts of his field.

In Arizona, our Brother T. F. McCourtney, who has served long and efficiently there, has been bereaved through the loss of his wife, in the early part of December, 1913. Her death was not only a great personal loss to her husband and children, but also to the Convention itself, to which she gave much loyal service in the earlier years of her residence in Arizona.

#### **Evangelistic Work.**

But two of the Conventions of this Division have had an evangelist under salary during the past year, and one of these has served only since the first of January. A few evangelists have labored most successfully at their own charges, and a few pastors have given time to this form of service outside their own churches.

Without being able at this writing to gather up the figures, my impression is that when our statistics are gathered, it will be found that the work done has been very fruitful.

I have previously called attention to the fact that for the last fifteen years our net growth in membership on the Pacific Slope has hardly reached the number of baptisms. For as long a period as ten years at times, our net growth has been less than our number of baptisms. All of which points clearly to the conclusion that if we are to grow, we must intensify and expand and maintain persistently our evangelistic program.

A look at the strength of our churches will show quite as clearly that if there is to be maintained a steady and strong campaign of evangelism, it will have to be done by funds outside of the contributions of the churches themselves. The average membership of all the churches in the Pacific Division is but a little above 100.

There are 161 churches with a membership of 25 or less.

There are 140 churches with between 25 and 50 members.

There are 85 churches with between 50 and 75 members.

There are 60 churches with between 75 and 100 members.



There are 66 churches with between 100 and 150 members.

There are 42 churches with between 150 and 200 members.

There are 37 churches with between 200 and 300 members.

There are 43 churches that have a membership above 300.

No words are necessary, in view of this fact, to put the matter beyond argument that if we are to strengthen the great majority of our churches and add to our net membership, the Society must provide aid for an adequate and efficient evangelistic campaign.

### Church Edifice Work.

The number of church edifices built during this year has been larger than for several years past, and the amount of money set apart for use by the Home Mission Society in this Division has all been used, and requests have been submitted for about 25 per cent. beyond the amount available. Without much doubt, this enlarged activity will continue through the next year. The number of new houses dedicated during the year has been about thirty. At Berkeley, our largest educational center, and one of the two or three largest in America, plans have been adopted for beginning the erection of a house at an early date. While the church will not be able to build quite so commodious a house as is really needed, the prospects are that they will complete a house that will offer them very greatly enlarged opportunity for work in the community and among the students of the University. At Corvallis, in Oregon, we hope to begin a new building this year. At an early date the Society ought to be able to encourage at least two other churches in University centers to build much needed houses.

Our work among the Indians in Central California has been very encouraging, but our success creates embarrassment in providing places of worship for the growing mission. At least three small chapels should be built before next winter.

### The Foreign Brother Among Us.

One phase of our work which is receiving increasing attention is that among foreign-speaking peoples. The number of foreign-speaking folk among us is constantly increasing. Our total population, as shown the 13th census, is 5,177,478. Whites of foreign birth number 1,323,501 and the children among us of foreign-born parents aggregated an additional 1,132,665. Making some allowance for those who are not whites in the census classifications, these figures show that now more than 50 per cent. of our population are foreigners or children of foreigners. The percentage of growth in the entire population for the last census period was 71 per cent. for the entire

Division, but the percentage of growth of the foreign-born was 75 per cent., showing that at the present time the rate of growth of our foreign population is considerably in excess of that of native white population. When it is remembered that almost the entire amount of this foreign addition has come across the continent, it will not be difficult to believe that with the opening of the canal, the increase of our foreign-speaking brothers may be more rapid than hitherto. Denominationally we are well represented by German, Swedish, Norwegian, and Finnish churches. We probably have as much work among the Russians as all other denominations. In Washington, work is carried on among seven nationalities besides Americans; in Oregon, among six nationalities; in California, among twelve nationalities; in Arizona, among three nationalities; in Utah and Idaho, among three nationalities. In California, in particular the pressure is already serious for the strength of our organized Conventions. The burden of this work falls upon the Conventions and the Home Mission Society exclusively. A slight prosperity attending the work among any of these nationalities calls immediately for an organization of the converts, regular services, and a chapel; and the organizations which I have mentioned have the entire burden of establishing and maintaining such work. We have before us on the Coast an opportunity of large dimensions, and if it is courageously and adequately met, we shall prevent that overwhelming sense of inability which seems to have come upon the churches of some sections of the country.

#### **New Organizations, Methods and Opportunities.**

An examination of the reports of the General Missionaries of this Division will show the organization of an unusual number of new churches during the past year—perhaps more than thirty—fully twice as many as the average per year for the last thirty years. Knowing their caution in the matter of organizing new churches, it is evident to me that very many other places are demanding attention. Indeed, if there were at hand funds to support missionaries and provide modest chapels, we could organize promising young churches within the next twelve months, fully twice the number organized during the past year.

In a number of sections in this Division, we must reorganize our method of caring for mission fields, and make more use of the district worker than we have been doing for some time. In some of the fields we shall be able to organize self-supporting districts. But most of them will need some missionary money, but will release more than they use. Plans for one or two fields have already been worked out.

At Roseburg, in Oregon, a somewhat novel plan has been in operation for a year or more, by which this church employs an assistant



pastor, and the church assumes the care of three country churches. Through him and some volunteer preaching, each of these places has regular preaching services and maintain vigorous Sunday schools. The large church, which has been for a number of years self-supporting, thus becomes closely identified with the weaker rural church, and both pastor and members give attention to existing needs and contribute both money, personal visitation, and helpful service, and all this is done without charge upon missionary funds.

In one or two other places, plans are already being perfected to provide a pastor with an automobile, who will reach three or four out-stations each month, giving each of them a Sunday afternoon service. Attention is being given to this matter in several states. In Idaho, two vigorous district missionaries divide the state between themselves, and the plan is proving very efficient.

A frontier region in Washington has a district missionary who travels on horseback. He calls himself the Saddle-Bag Missionary. In a recent letter he says: "I don't have much time to write, as I am in the saddle most of the time. I never worked as hard in my life as I have since I came to this field. On my last trip I rode eighty miles. The trip before that was sixty miles. Tomorrow I get into the saddle for a seventy-five mile ride. I am usually loaded with clothing and Sunday school papers to give away. I have now spread out on chairs and sofas two barrels of good clothing, which a church sent to me, to be taken among the people. I have travelled one thousand miles on horseback in the last five months. The other day I had a service where there had been nothing done for years. The school house was packed and the people deeply interested. Would organize a Sunday school, if I had any one to keep it going." And much more in like manner he writes.

The work in some ten of our largest cities is pressing hard for larger investment of money and workers. Especially is this true for the cities of Oakland and San Francisco, California, in view of the great influx of people during 1915. If we make any adequate contribution to the religious welfare of those cities during the year of the 1915 fair, we shall have to put into them about one dozen helpers to the pastors, some of these being women, and others being helpers of various sorts. This is something which will require large and careful attention from the Society, by January 1, 1915. Indeed, plans to this end should be fully perfected during the summer of the present year.

### In Conclusion.

As stated at the beginning of this report, I began my work thirty years ago. I became officially connected with Convention Board work almost at once. During these years I have had the pleasure of very

intimate association with the Boards of ten Conventions, and I wish to bear testimony here to the devotion and fidelity of the brethren who have composed these Boards. The amount of unpaid and devoted service which they have rendered is little understood by the denomination which they have served. They have been a comfort and an inspiration to me in many a hard situation, and in unyielding perplexity. We have worked and prayed and rejoiced together, and our fellowship has never been marred by any personal differences.

In like manner I want to bear testimony to the fidelity and ability of the men who have served in the place of General Missionary. All in all, nearly forty men have served in this position in the various Conventions which I have served. Some of them have entered into rest and reward. Some of them have retired from work on account of age. Some still labor in the ministry, and a noble group are now serving with me as true yoke-fellows in a great and strategic section of our country. To them all I give greeting and love, and invoke upon them continued blessing and Divine guidance.

### Central Division: Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota, Wyoming and Montana

D. D. PROPER, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., SUPERINTENDENT.

THE only change to report in general missionaries for Central Division is the resignation of Rev. Hal P. Fudge for Wyoming and the appointment of Rev. J. F. Blodgett. Brother Blodgett's experience as pastor-at-large in South Dakota has been very helpful in taking up this new work, and he is making good progress in getting acquainted with the field and the workers. A few new churches have been organized, several meeting houses built, and about the usual number of churches have been aided in the support of pastors.

Reports from General State Missionaries show that fine progress has been made along several lines, and it has been a good year for our work.

#### Pioneer Work.

During the year new work on the frontier in western Wyoming was begun in the settling of a pastor and occupation of a new meeting house in the Jackson Hole country. This beautiful valley of the Snake River, from three to ten miles wide and about one hundred miles long, has some fifteen hundred people, which have been very destitute of religious privileges. We have a good little church, small in number but strong in faith, with a most excellent pastor.



### Evangelism.

At the State Conventions last year special emphasis was placed on the importance of Evangelism. The General Missionaries have made active, energetic efforts to carry on this work by pastors-at-large, special evangelists, local pastors working together, and other general workers.

Quite a large number of meetings have been held. Rev. E. Anderson, for a few months, and Rev. G. W. Shephard have been under commission in North Dakota as "Evangelists," and results have justified this action by the Board. In South Dakota, under the direction of Rev. S. P. Shaw, one evangelist, Chaplain White, and one in holding special meetings. In Nebraska, Rev. Fred Berry, with his two pastor-at-large workers, Revs. J. C. Bukoutz and Ed Mills, with other helpers have held quite a large number of meetings. Rev. Thos. Stephenson, in Montana, has tried in vain to get a permanent evangelistic helper, which is very much needed. In Wyoming, Rev. J. F. Blodgett has not been able, for lack of means, to have a State Evangelist, but he has done good work along this line himself at Thermopolis, with the help of his pastor, Rev. R. R. Hopton. Rev. J. A. Pettitt, State Evangelist for Iowa, closed his work to take the financial agency of Des Moines College.

This kind of work is the great outstanding need in this division.

### Crow Indian Mission.

During the year Rev. C. J. Pope, former State General Missionary, has been appointed as University Pastor in Lincoln, Nebraska, in connection with the Educational Board, to help in caring for the Baptist and other students in the State University. It is reported that 7,588 students are taking special work in Lincoln, and there are about 150 Baptists among them. This is a much needed work and the Lord has set His seal of approval upon the work of Rev. Pope.

Great progress has attended the work of our missionaries on this constantly enlarging field. Forty Indians have been baptized on profession of faith in Christ, and decision to henceforth walk in the "Jesus Road." This brings the membership to ninety. During the year a campus of twenty acres at Pryor has been purchased, and arrangements are being made to build a mission house similar to the one at Wyola. Miss Goodspeed is now on the field doing excellent work. By the gifts of friends of the work, enough money was provided to furnish Rev. W. A. Petzoldt with a five-passenger motor car, which will be of great value to him in the prosecution of the work. Mrs. Petzoldt's health is much improved. This has been a very prosperous year for this mission work and the schools.

## Southwestern Division: Kansas, Oklahoma, Colorado

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KAN., GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

**D**URING the past year there has been no change in the personnel of the General Missionaries, for which we are devoutly grateful. Some successful attention has been given to the matter of securing our equity from church houses which have long been disused because churches have become extinct.

### City Missions.

In Kansas City, Kansas, the work has gone on apace. Large numbers of baptisms have been recorded in several of our missions. Edgerton Place Church is now worshipping in its newly completed building. While this has long been a self-supporting church it is a notable achievement because it is the only really adequate house among all of our dozen or so churches in that city. The great growth of many of the smaller organizations emphasizes the need of more adequate housing for our churches. If they could receive the help from us that is deserved, the Baptists might soon take first rank among the evangelical forces of that city. We ought also to give immediate help to the congested foreign section of the city where there is a very promising mission among the Croatians.

In Denver several minor points have been opened. In several ways our cause has been notably strengthened. The most striking event was the turning over to our City Mission Society the property of the Tabernacle Church.

This organization has been more or less loosely connected with the congregational body and their initiation of the movement to turn the work over to us was only less astonishing than the fact that it was actually carried out. Although the property is worth in the neighborhood of \$50,000 in the very nature of this downtown work, it will always be financially a liability and not an asset. It is the work formerly carried on by the famous Parson Uzzell. It should also be said that none of our general workers had anything to do with the transfer. This remark is necessitated by the fact that in some quarters the transfer is resented. I have examined the matter thoroughly and fail to see where injustice has been done by our people or how this responsibility could have been evaded honorably.

### Indian Work.

Last fall Rev. Robert Hamilton resigned his work among the Cheyenne, after sixteen years of faithful service, much to my regret. His resignation was not accepted by our Society until made necessary by the fact that Brother Hamilton felt that he had already obligated him-



self to other work. We were fortunate in securing for this field Rev. Geo. L. Gibbs, a member of the great Third Church of St. Louis, who felt called to such work and who was ordained by his church last December. He has made a good start and we look for great things in the future.

The new Only Way Church among the Sac and Fox, reported last year, now has twenty-seven members and hopes to dedicate its new house of worship in a few weeks.

Owing to the fact that some of our Kiowa children had no school privileges unless they went to the Catholic school that is supported by the government, we established a small school in the chapel at Red Stone Mission, where it has been successfully conducted at very small expense. The average attendance has been about twenty, and we believe that the school has justified itself.

#### Two Things That Need Emphasis.

In this Division we are doing almost nothing among the "New Americans." We are working among the Scandinavians and Germans but little among the peoples from Southeastern Europe. There are many thousands of many nationalities in the packinghouse district of Kansas City, Kansas. A native Croatian Baptist minister has, we believe, been providentially sent to us, but the money is not yet forthcoming for his support.

In the mining districts of Colorado there are tens of thousands of these peoples wholly given over to the rapacity of the saloon and worse resorts.

We ought to emphasize evangelism as never before. In many places in this division great meetings have been held this past year. A number of our churches have baptized more than one hundred each and the time seems ripe for further effort. We have contributed to the support of only one man doing this work exclusively. I wish that the Society might see its way clear to give to my enlarged Division for next year one strong evangelist, who with the General Superintendent and volunteer helpers might: Hold some evangelistic meetings. Hold conferences mainly to stimulate pastors to do two things, (1) help each other in evangelistic effort and (2) stimulate them "in order that they might make the saints perfect in doing the work of ministering, in order that the body of Christ might be built up."

## Germans

REV. G. A. SCHULTE, SUPERINTENDENT, NEWARK, N. J.

THE mission work among the Germans in this country is still progressing. During the past year the Triannual Conference was held in Madison, South Dakota. It was the event of the year. Never before in the history of the German Baptist work in this country was there such a gathering of the representatives of the churches from all parts of the country. One hundred and thirty-two churches were represented by 262 duly appointed delegates, and 630 visitors were present, a total of 892 delegates and visitors. The four large buildings of the State Normal School, so well adapted for the needs of such a large gathering were placed at our disposal. Thus, the German Baptists enjoyed the hospitality of the State of South Dakota.

The days spent in Madison were full of interest and work for those who took an active part in the deliberations. The reports of the three main branches of our mission work showed gratifying progress during the past three years. It was the sixtieth year of the existence of the German Department of the Rochester Theological Seminary. During this time this institution has been an important factor in the mission work among the Germans in this country. It has sent forth in the past sixty years upwards of 350 students into the ministry, the greater majority of whom are still in active service in this country, Europe, India, Africa, Australia, China and South America, some as pastors of German Baptist churches, others as missionaries in the Foreign Field. The German Department has a faculty of five professors, and a student body of 72 according to the last year's figures. For the support of the students the churches contributed during the past three years \$26,517.30. In order to complete the endowment of \$100,000 for the support of the Theological professors, \$2,846.95 was still lacking, which was raised by the delegates at the Conference. Thus this German Department, which was organized for a temporary need, has developed into, at least for the present, a permanent institution for the education of young men for the ministry.

Never before was the German Baptist Publication Society more able to present such a favorable report as at this Conference. The business department reported a clear profit of \$11,547.92. Of this amount \$6,000 was donated by the Publication Committee for several benevolent and missionary objects; \$1,500 was donated for the support of needy and destitute ministers. The churches contributed for the missionary department for the distribution of Bibles, tracts and colportage work \$7,537.69. This branch of our work is under the efficient management of Mr. H. P. Donner, who was formerly manager of a large department store with a high salary, but in order to serve



the Lord and the German Baptist churches he resigned his position to work for a much smaller salary.

The missionary report contained a brief review of the thirty years' work since the organization of the Society. The progress made during that time seemed marvellous to that large gathering. A few figures, showing the growth of the work, may be of interest. Thirty years ago there were 138 churches with a total membership of 9,932. There is a constant leakage of German Baptists into English-speaking churches. It frequently occurs that an entire church drops the German language and adopts the English and joins the English-speaking churches. In spite of this leakage the number of churches has increased to 294, with a membership of 39,745. Thirty years ago the churches raised \$4,030 for Home Missions; last year nearly \$20,000. The contributions for foreign missions rose from \$2,932 in 1883 to \$21,353 in 1913. For all loyal and outside objects the churches raised \$479,683.77.

According to the above-named figures the German Baptists have contributed for local objects \$12.54 per member, and for outside objects \$3.20 per member, this makes a total of \$15.74 per member. The amount contributed by the Sunday schools, Young People's Societies and Women's Missionary Societies is not included in the above-named amounts. The Young People's Societies report to have expended \$7,048.30, the Women's Missionaries Societies, \$18,566.58, and the Sunday schools, \$29,993.66, total for the three societies is \$55,608.54.

In a communication of the Conference addressed to the Board of The American Baptist Home Mission Society the Conference gave expression to our sincere appreciation of the sympathetic interest and cordial good-will which The American Baptist Home Mission Society has always manifested toward our German work, and for the noble generosity with which the Society has supported our endeavors, throughout these many years of our co-operation. "We desire to assure the Society of our interest in its effort to solve the new problems which now confront our country and churches. We covet a share in the work of the evangelization of the multitudes of strangers within our gates. We are not unconscious of the fact that God has been providentially leading us into a larger work, and that the German language offers peculiar advantages in the evangelistic approach to many of these people. God has already used us in laying foundations upon which our American brethren are building. In addition to this moral support, we desire to render all the material aid in our power. We have therefore voted to appropriate annually 10 per cent. of the designated Home Mission contributions of the churches for the general work of The American Baptist Home Mission Society. We furthermore gladly welcome the representative of your Society in our churches to interest and inspire our people, to enlist and

quicken their interest in this stupendous work, with the understanding that they make no direct appeals for contributions."

A new feature in our mission work was inaugurated during the past year. Rev. J. H. Moehlmann was appointed to do mission work in pastorless mission churches. It is understood that he will visit a church and stay there, four or five weeks, as the case may be, to encourage the members, to labor for the spiritual uplift of the church and to advise in regard to the calling of a pastor adapted for the place. We were very fortunate in securing such an experienced and wise leader for this position, who was himself very successful in the pastorate and who has been for a great many years intimately connected with our German work. Brother Moehlmann has been very successful during the past year and has rendered important services in several of the churches.

### Church Edifice: Field Work

D. D. PROPER, D.D., SUPERINTENDENT, OMAHA, NEB.

THIS report is for nine months from July 1, 1913 (when my work as District Secretary ended), to April 1, 1914, during which period about half of my time continued to be given to the supervision of missionary work in the Central Division; and half to special church edifice work, to which attention will be wholly given after April 1st. I have visited twenty-seven churches and places in attention to church edifice matters and attended the dedication of five meeting houses.

My principal work has been to look after abandoned church properties in which the Home Mission Society has an interest by virtue of the security taken for gifts from its Church Edifice funds. This investigation has disclosed the lax methods of many churches in the management and disposition of their properties, when no longer used for religious services. In some instances the members of the churches had forgotten or had not known of the existence of gift mortgages made many years ago. Some church buildings have been moved to other localities; some have been rented to other denominations or for secular purposes, without notification to the Society; and in some cases court proceedings have to be instituted to clear the title and to settle other questions that arise in the disposition of abandoned church properties.

Eleven such church properties have been disposed of and the net proceeds, amounting to \$5,066.70 have been sent to the Treasurer of the Society. Great care, of course, is exercised, not to sell any church property, until there is no hope of the resuscitation of the church. It is inevitable that, with the constant removal of church members from



the small towns and villages, where foreign speaking peoples are displacing Americans, some of our small churches, which have been efficient in the past, will be unable to maintain services, so that for years to come, special attention will need to be devoted to the recovery of amounts given to these by the Society, and which will become again available for help in other localities.

## REPORTS OF GENERAL MISSIONARIES

## Arizona

REV. T. F. MCCOURTNEY, PHOENIX

THE past year has been a good year. Much has been done, but more has been left undone for lack of funds. Among other things achieved there has come to many of our people an enlarged vision of the great need of evangelization in Arizona, and this is an indication of better things for the future.

Twenty-seven missionaries have been employed under Home Mission Society for part or all the year. (We should have had thirty-seven.) They have reported 1,118 weeks of labor, 2,603 sermons preached, 1,675 prayer meetings held, 5,586 religious visits made, 21,780 pages of tracts distributed, 215 Bibles and Testaments sold, 159 persons baptized, 175 members received otherwise, five churches organized and thirty churches supplied with preaching for all or part time, and twenty out-stations have been supplied partly.

Last year we reported in all 34 churches; we now have 39. Six of them are colored, three are Indian. Total membership last year was 1910; we now have 2,131. We baptized last year 185 and we report this year from all churches 220. This is the largest number of baptisms we have ever reported in one year.

In our White work, we need immediately five or six new men and during the year at least ten men. When our year was half gone, the debt that was accumulating, caused us to readjust our forces and we were compelled to surrender two or three good fields to other denominations and they are now occupied by them. Other fields will have to be surrendered unless we can occupy with a larger force of workers.

There are from 50,000 to 60,000 Mexicans now in Arizona and we have but one mission among them while the Methodists and the Presbyterians have many. We should have two more missions established this year for the Mexicans and it could be done for much less in proportion than it costs to maintain just one.

Among our 40,000 Indians, we have three missions while others have many more than we, especially the Presbyterians. We ought to have another Navajo station this year and our one pastor could care for it while it is being established.

It is now positively announced that Phoenix is to have a through railroad within eighteen months and it is as positively certain that there will be another through line in about the same time or less. Many valleys are being settled with good sturdy people where we should now be planting churches, and it is useless to attempt to do anything permanent in such places unless we are prepared to furnish



men to stay with the work. Many permanent mining camps are being established each year and we should have part in that work, too. Our Board will ask many of our older churches to go almost with no help in the interest of new work next year and many of them have already asked for less, voluntary. Yet, not one of them is receiving help where it would seem wise to withhold it. If the Society would give us \$1,000 more for Arizona for the new year, it would put us far, on this foundation work. We need many times that, but we ought to have at least the amount named.

Our people have contributed about \$4,000 for State missions, \$2,500 for other benevolences and about \$30,000 for other expenses. We have a deficit of \$1,000 and more on our State work this year. We have completed two chapels worth \$6,000 and the Society helped with \$1,722.23 gift and loaned us \$250. We need five new chapels for the new year at a cost of \$16,000 and we ought to have \$1,500 in gifts and \$1,200 or more in loans. One of these chapels is now building.

### California, North

REV. C. W. BRINSTAD, BERKELEY

**D**URING the past year fifty-five missionaries have been supported in co-operation with the American Baptist Home Mission Society. These have labored among the Americans, Chinese, Danes, Finns, Germans, Indians, Lets, Negroes, Norwegians, Russians and Swedes. Among these have been forty-three missionary pastors, five pastors-at-large, two evangelists, four Chinese teachers and one General Missionary. The following statistics may indicate something of the results:

Weeks of labor, 2,195; sermons, 5,300; churches and out-stations served, 120; prayer meetings, 3,240; religious visits, 36,680; received by baptism, 498; by letter and experience, 695; total additions, 1,193.

Local expenses of Mission churches, \$40,242.35.

Average per resident member of Mission churches, \$22.02; benevolent contributions, \$3,702.77; total amount paid jointly by Society and Convention for salary and expenses for missionaries, \$18,961.01.

As compared with the thirty-seven State Conventions comprising the Northern Baptist Convention, Northern California stands twenty-first in total membership, sixteenth in total benevolences, fourteenth in current expenses, fourteenth in State Mission offerings, thirteenth in offerings for all missionary purposes, thirteenth in value of church properties, seventh in total number of baptisms on mission fields, fourth in total benevolences by mission churches, third in mission churches and out-stations occupied, and first in nationalities reached by the Gospel through its missionaries. During the past year the

following new churches have been recognized: Fresno Memorial, Patterson, Caruthers, Richvale and San Francisco Salem Swedish. Three churches became self-supporting as follows: Arbuckle, Maxwell and Willits. Six church edifices were dedicated as follows: Arbuckle, Arcata, Elmhurst, Fort Bragg, Ordbend, and Richvale.

New York has been undertaken in the so-called netherland region of California, comprising of several hundred thousand acres of re-deemed land which is the most fertile in the state. In this section there are now about six hundred miles of diked waterway. There are practically no railroads, and a large number of towns along the river are wholly destitute of the Gospel. There are only six evangelical churches in this part of the state which is destined shortly to be densely populated.

The progress of the work in Northern California since the famous earthquake in 1906 may be indicated in part by the following items. While the population of the state has increased 38 per cent. during this period, Baptist churches in Northern California have increased 36 per cent., pastors, 24 per cent., meeting houses, 49 per cent., parsonages, 63 per cent., total membership, 27 per cent., baptisms, 81 per cent., value of church property, 147 per cent., total local expenses, 77 per cent., contributions for missions, 147 per cent., and average increase of church efficiency, 75 per cent.

### California, South

REV. J. F. WATSON, LOS ANGELES

**A** REVIEW of the development of our Baptist work in Southern California shows steady progress.

During the year 1913, the Southern California Baptist Convention in co-operation with the American Baptist Home Mission Society employed fifty-one general workers, Missionaries and missionary pastors, and in addition to this number, co-operated with the Publication Society and the Woman's Home Mission Society in the support of ten other missionaries and general workers. These workers gave 2,408 weeks of labor, preached 5,194 sermons, made 25,857 religious visits and added 835 to the church membership.

While better stress was put on better organization and church efficiency, the past year was peculiarly one of expansion. The rapid development of several communities forced the Convention to enter fields earlier than it had expected to. During the year eight new churches were organized, eight lots secured and eight buildings erected for Missions and Mission Churches. Three new Mission Stations were opened and four Mission Churches became self-supporting.



The total amount of money spent for mission work in Southern California by the Convention and the co-operating societies in the regular lines of work was larger than ever before. The Home Mission Society appropriated \$4,500 for missionary work and \$1,000 for edifice work. The Convention raised \$14,314 for missionary work and \$6,208 for edifice work.

Since the population in Southern California is congregating largely in the cities, City Mission work has become an important factor and during the past five years has made remarkable advances. Separate from the Convention work, but in the closest co-operation with the Convention, the four larger cities expended during the year 1913 more than \$20,000 for Mission work in their own borders.

The foreign population is rapidly increasing and calling for special consideration from the Missionary organizations. During the past year the Baptists spent something more than \$6,000 in Southern California for Missionary work among the foreign speaking people. The following figures will give a fair idea of the number of foreigners in our midst: It is estimated that there are 40,000 Mexicans, 8,000 French, 7,000 Italians, 5,600 Japanese, 5,000 Scandinavians, 3,000 Chinese, 2,500 Russians, 2,500 Greeks, 1,500 Armenians, with an uncertain number of Hindoos, Koreans and other nationalities. The Baptists have ten missionaries for the Mexicans, two for the Russians, one for the Syrians, one for the Japanese and one for an international station where several nationalities receive some missionary service. The Methodists, Congregationalists and Presbyterians each are rendering about the same service to these foreigners as the Baptists. The United Presbyterians, the Episcopalians, Disciples, Nazarenes and others are doing some work for the foreigners.

A comparison of the statistics of 1904 with 1913 will give a better conception of the growth of Baptist work in Southern California.

In 1904 the seventy Baptist churches, with a membership of 9,000 contributed \$4,897 to missionary work, \$3,390 to edifice work, and the Home Mission Society appropriated \$3,000 to missionary work and \$1,000 for edifice work. The missionaries and missionary pastors received into the churches 520 members and all the churches received a total of 1,874.

For the year 1913, there were ninety-six churches with a membership of 18,329. During this year the Convention raised for missionary work \$14,314 and for edifice work \$6,208. The Home Mission Society appropriated \$4,500 for missionary work and \$1,000 for edifice work. The Missionaries and Missionary Pastors added to the churches 835 members and all the churches received a total of 3,774 members.

During the ten years thirty-six new churches were organized and eight churches became extinct. The Home Mission Society assisted in the erection of eighteen buildings.

Looking ahead, the present needs and ever-increasing opportunities force us to the conclusion that the task of State Missions is constantly enlarging in Southern California. To keep pace with the rapid growth and to meet our proportion of the responsibilities—and the part accepted is shamefully small—the volume of work and the number of workers must be increased. Particularly is there larger demands for work among the foreigners and in the Edifice Department.

Already five new fields, some of them with a large promise, are requesting assistance in organizing churches and erecting buildings and others will certainly apply before the year 1914 draws to a close.

### Colorado

F. B. PALMER, D.D., DENVER.

OUR twenty-fifth anniversary year was characterized by phenomenal prosperity attending all our denominational activities in Colorado. One thousand and forty-nine baptisms were reported during the year, while fully half this number have been reported the first four months of the new Convention year.

Never before has such liberality on the part of our people been known, many of the churches exceeding their apportionment. There has been a wonderful development toward the right kind of pastoral leadership. More and more the pastors are putting emphasis on our great mission undertakings. Evangelism has been the dominant note. It has been a period of deepening conviction that the enterprise in which we are engaged as a Convention is a work worthy of the earnest interest and cordial support of the churches, recognizing that the State Convention is the pivot around which all our denominational interests turn, thereby building up a base of supply from which the entire work is to be evangelized.

Seven new churches were organized and three that had been abandoned were re-constituted. Six churches have assumed self-support and nine receive less aid than formerly. Thirteen new church edifices were erected; some of these are the finest buildings in the community.

The Honor-Roll reveals the fact that the mission churches far excel the self-supporting in the matter of meeting their full apportionment for State Missions. Our expenditures were close to \$25,000, including co-operation with the Home Mission Society and Publication Society.

Our work should be more intensive than extensive. Our missionary pastors should be better paid. Fields where we have buildings now



abandoned should be revived. More out-stations must be established with the Mission Church as a center. Several fields now receiving full time support should be united with adjacent fields. The Colporters are to be used on small pastorless fields as well as to do itinerary work.

We publish regularly each month in magazine form *The Colorado Baptist Bulletin*, enjoying a paid circulation of 1,600 subscriptions.

The ever-increasing foreign population is becoming a serious menace and will be one of our chief problems in the near future.

Mid-year Associational Rallies have been held to good purpose, giving more time and a larger place to the discussion of problems within the bounds of the Association.

The work of a Pastor-at-Large has proved very satisfactory, enabling us to care for the pastorless churches until such time as they can be encouraged to settle a pastor.

We are making a special and continuous effort to secure an endowment fund for our Convention work, already we have been able to set aside funds to this end.

The Uzzell Tabernacle, a downtown mission in Denver, has been deeded to our City Mission Society, conveying the property valued at \$75,000. We are now the best equipped of any denomination in the Capital City to do first-class City Mission work comprehending evangelism and social service.

A permanent headquarters has been established at 556 Denver Gas and Electric Building. In The Rooms are represented our various denominational interests with a book depository and literature supplies from all the Societies. The Rooms are a popular assembly place for workers not only within the city, but from over the state.

## Idaho

REV. W. H. BOWLER, BOISE

**C**OMPARATIVE statistics for almost any term of years will show marked increase in the Baptist work in Idaho. The ten-year period between 1903 and 1913 shows the following increases. Our churches have increased 92 per cent. in number; the increase in Sunday school enrollment has been 125 per cent.; increase in church membership, 175 per cent.; value of church property has increased 243 per cent.; the total raised for local expenses, 325 per cent.; total for missions, 374 per cent.; for State Missions, 590 per cent.

Our growth last year, while not sustaining as high an average as these figures indicate was, nevertheless, marked. Five hundred and twenty-five new members were received; 206 people were baptized; four new churches were organized and four new church edifices were erected.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society has been the most important factor, humanly speaking, in making possible the sustaining of the large volume of work we have been carrying. The Society has given us \$6,554.36 to assist in the support of our missionary pastors and field workers and \$933.35 as gifts to assist in the erection of church edifices. In addition to this they have made loans to assist in building churches to the amount of \$3,450, making a grand total of \$10,937.71 which they have spent in Idaho during the year. The workers appointed on the co-operative basis with the Society have reported 1,124 weeks of labor performed. This is equivalent to more than 20 workers giving their full time to the work during the entire year.

Our Convention has been trying in a special way to promote the development of local churches. As a feature of such a policy a Pastors' Institute was promoted and financed by the Convention which lasted four full days and was attended by practically all of our pastors and field workers. Most of our churches have been visited by a team of workers who have conducted a Church Efficiency Conference lasting a day and a half. These Conferences have promoted the idea of each church adopting definite objectives and working to a clearly defined program. Marked developments and improvements are manifest in the experience of several of our churches as a direct result of the Pastors' Institute and Efficiency Conferences.

As we turn our face to the future we are constrained to again make an urgent appeal to the Society to increase its financial help for our Convention. Idaho is increasing in population by leaps and bounds and much more rapidly than the United States as a whole. During the forty years that have elapsed between 1870 and 1910 the population of the United States multiplied 2 1-3 times, while the population of Idaho multiplied nearly 22 times during the same period. During the last census decade the value of farm property increased 353 per cent. The land area of the state is about 54,000,000 acres with only a little over 5,000,000 acres in farms. Enormous developments will undoubtedly take place as the remaining 90 per cent. of land area is brought under farming.

The great problem before us is to see that our religious work keeps pace with the marvellous material growth. For many years to come we must continue to establish Sunday Schools, organize new churches, build meeting houses and constantly increase our force of missionaries. In order to carry on the aggressive work which the material growth of the state demands, and in order to respond to the many urgent demands and opportunities to enter new fields, we must have a decided increase in our financial resources and we see no other significant help in sight other than an increased appropriation from the Home Mission Society.



## Kansas

REV. J. T. CRAWFORD, PARSONS

**W**E have had another year of average general gains in the state. The statistics published in our Annual show that there were 5,325 additions to our churches, of which number 2,799 were by baptism. The net gain in membership was 1,054. Nine new churches were organized, and fifteen new meeting houses dedicated.

In its missionary labors our Convention co-operates with the Associations, the Kansas City Mission Society, the Swedish State Conference, the Negro State Convention, the Publication Society and the Home Mission Society. In these various co-operative labors seventy-eight missionaries were under appointment part or all time. Of this number three were general workers, fifty-eight pastors serving eighty-seven churches and thirty-three out-stations, six associational missionary, one city missionary superintendent, one special stewardship evangelistic labors. These rendered 2,780 weeks of service, delivered 8,055 sermons and addresses, made 26,013 religious visits, reported 637 baptisms and 611 additions to the churches by letter and relation. Six of the new churches were organized by these workers, and eight of the new houses were dedicated on mission fields.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society has been a prime factor in fostering Baptist work in Kansas. For nearly two-thirds of a century it has rendered efficient service in its varied forms of helpful co-operation. Out of justice to newer fields and to our own forces its pro rata of aid has been gradually reduced. From April 1, 1913, to April 1, 1914, its appropriation for missionary work in the state was \$1,500. With this help, according to our plans of co-operation, the Society shared in the support of about one-half of our missionary workers. In the Church Edifice Department the Society, in the course of years has aided almost one hundred and fifty of our churches by gifts and loans. During the past year the help has been \$200 in the form of a gift.

For this long-continued fostering assistance of the Society, its splendid spirit in the plans of co-operation, and the excellent counsel and fellowship of its representatives among us, our Convention and our people repeatedly express sincere appreciation.

Our mission problems in the state deal with a more homogeneous population than is found in many states. We are an agricultural people, with the modern trend to the towns and cities. Apart from our largest city and a small territory in the mining section we have but little increase in foreign-speaking communities. Our problems are to cultivate the spirit of earnest co-operation, rally many weak

and discouraged churches, assist them in renewed, aggressive effort in their localities, enter a few new fields, and link up the denomination for loyal and efficient service along many and varied lines. We are not as successful in many of these labors as we would like to be; but we have the encouragement of definite progress in some particulars and of gradual advance in general throughout the state.

### Minnesota

REV. E. R. POPE, MINNEAPOLIS.

**D**URING the year closing March 31, 1914, 71 men have been under appointment; 57 of these were missionary pastors, 5 students, and 9 general workers. The pastors and students served 65 churches and 45 out-stations, and the general workers gave more or less service to 125 other churches, so that at least 73 per cent. of all the churches in the state were helped directly by the Convention's workers. The activity of the general workers may be seen when it is known that their travel covered nearly 100,000 miles. The membership of the mission churches is 2,599 or 10.2 per cent. of the entire Baptist membership of the state; the Sunday schools connected with these churches enroll 3,885 members. The congregations averaged 3,172 in attendance and the Sunday schools 2,743.

Some results may be seen in 6 new fields occupied, in 5 new Sunday schools started, in the reception of 409 new members, 309 of whom were baptized. These churches raised \$37,120.21 for all purposes, \$4,613.91 being for benevolence. Three churches became self-sustaining during the year, and six new churches were assisted; four buildings were dedicated, and six are now under erection.

In financial lines, the State Convention year was a good one. By special effort an extra \$3,000 was secured, caring for nearly all the accumulated deficit; the demands for work are very heavy and the state mission work needs to be enlarged in many directions. Among the immigrants of the year nearly one-third came from southern and eastern Europe; in numbers they were not so very many, but it is an indication of what will probably soon come with the increase in iron mining and the opening of the Steel Plant. We should be prepared to meet the situation when it arises in its fulness.

Some perplexing questions must soon be faced—perhaps a half dozen of the assisted churches and a score or more of unassisted ones must speedily be heavily reinforced or their abandonment is not far distant. The matter of comity is often critical; it appears to be frequently violated, usually to our injury. Connected with this there are problems of church federation, of associated membership, etc.,



upon which Baptists must speedily take some well-defined and defensible position.

The unity of Baptist work in our state is most gratifying. The relationship sustained by the Scandinavian and English churches is close and intimate, and the progress of all the work has been greatly promoted thereby.

On the whole the past year has been above the average in work and development, and the outlook for the coming year is favorable for advance.

### Montana

REV. THOS. STEPHENSON, HELENA

DURING the year four new churches have been organized, one new church edifice erected in Lewistown, a city growing very fast in the famous Judith Basin. The rich and fertile soil covering a large area has given Lewistown a national reputation. We have built a large new addition to our small building in Eureka, making the edifice one of the best equipped for work in the county at a cost of between \$4,000 and \$5,000. In addition, we aided the First Baptist Church in Butte to pay their interest, with the understanding that the burdensome debt should be reduced this year which has been done, we contributed \$500 to Butte, \$300 to Eureka and \$800 to Lewistown. We also made a loan of \$300 to Eureka.

During the year 23 missionaries have been employed for all or part of the year, they have cared for 26 churches or missions and preached regularly at 8 out-stations. We have organized four new churches and 8 Sunday schools where we have preaching when possible. We have one man just entering the Peck's Reservation to meet the incoming settlers and we need another. Peck's Reservation has opened up 1,223,850 acres of land for settlement May 1st, 1914. The Milk River Irrigation Scheme will water from 250,000 to 350,000 acres of rich farming land, which will be sold as soon as the ditches and reservoir are complete, the reservoir will be twenty miles at the base. The needs this year will tax us to the limit of our ability.

We have just engaged a state Evangelist to begin work April 1st, this expense with a district missionary to look after Peck's Reservation, will call for larger giving and more aggressive work in Montana.

The Colporteurs during this peculiar change in Montana renders a valuable service to the State Convention, five consecrated men are at work in different sections of the state, organizing Sunday school and canvassing the new territory.

The new territory opening up in our state has changed our population and many of our churches have suffered on account of both

women and men going to other parts of the state to use their rights in taking up homesteads. The homesteader does not receive an income until he has ploughed the land, bought machinery, built houses and barns, this makes it almost impossible for him to send money to the church or give very much to a new interest developed in the new section.

### Nebraska

REV. FRED BERRY, LINCOLN

**D**URING the year just closing our Baptist forces have taken on new courage and seem to have a larger outlook for the work in their own state. We have been able to secure pastors of high standard who are accomplishing splendid things in their fields. In spite of the fact of many obstacles, our people are finding that when they put forth faithful efforts there is a response and almost the impossible has been accomplished in many places. More than one hundred series of evangelistic meetings have been held with the largest response in recent years and a very positive evangelistic spirit seems to prevail in our fields.

The State Convention held in Lincoln last fall was of exceptional interest.

Six excellent new church buildings have been dedicated during the year. We have employed twenty-seven missionaries, two pastors-at-large and one Danish missionary. The reports by these different workers show faithful service and good results. Many churches that were discouraged have been led to hope and accomplish large things in the kingdom. Our pastors-at-large have been engaged in assisting churches that were closed, many of them pastorless and discouraged. Some had been closed for a long time. Eleven of these different fields have been encouraged and the most of them now have pastors. Our total increase by baptism, letter and restoration was 1,735. Our decrease by death, letter and exclusion was 1,191, making a net gain of 544.

We are glad to notice the educational advantages in the Unified Beneficence plan. Many of our churches are getting the habit of looking after the missionary offerings, and considering this a part of their religious duty. The plan is becoming more simplified, since there is one office to which we may send nearly all our benevolence money, and there is less confusion than in former days. We feel keenly the need of much more money for the crying needs of our state. Until last year we have been able to report about five thousand dollars offerings from the churches for State Convention work. We were able to improve on that about six hundred dollars during the last year. Our brethren



have felt the necessity of a greater forward movement in order that Nebraska may do her share in the work of evangelizing the world. Nebraska is very largely a mission state. The work in the new settlements and in the older fields must be pushed.

## Nevada

REV. GEO. N. GARDNER, RENO

THE Nevada-Sierra Baptist Convention includes all of the State of Nevada, seven whole counties and a portion of three more in California, comprising an area of more than 130,000 square miles. It is almost purely a missionary field and difficult on account of far separated towns and cities. Pioneer life and absence of religious influence has produced a generation of people hard to reach with the Gospel; but we find a hearty response in the growing generation, out of whom, with proper training, we look for an excellent corps of workers. The training is rendered difficult as each pastor has an area larger than the entire State of Massachusetts with a population of more than ten thousand people.

With our limited men and means we are branching out as rapidly as possible and have adopted the policy, so far as possible, of thoroughly establishing one point at a time, as past experience has taught us that it is unwise to start a church and leave it to survive or perish—quite often to perish.

The co-operative expenses with the Home Mission Society have been \$5,500 for missionary purposes and \$1,850 for edifice work (including Susanville, where a grant of \$1,050 has been made and will apply on the year's accounts). Non-co-operative expenses, about \$100.

Exclusive of the general missionaries, ten missionaries have served all or a part of the time and report 397 weeks of service, 3,382 calls, 1,022 sermons and 30 baptisms.

During the year there has been a spiritual awakening in the Honey Lake Valley at Susanville and Janesville. This has been considered one of our most difficult sections.

At Susanville, the County seat, a church edifice costing a little less than \$5,000 has been erected which will give us a decided advantage, as one former problem has been a place for worship. Ten baptisms are reported by the pastor.

A church at Janesville in the same valley has been re-organized during the year with a membership of about 30 and at a special series of meetings during the winter some 20 more decided to unite—12 by baptism.

The edifice in Elko, begun one year ago, has been completed and was dedicated in December, 1913. The cost was about \$7,000, exclusive of lots, which were donated. A gift of \$800 from the Society from the previous year's appropriation, and a loan of \$500 was made to this church.

Fallon Church has enjoyed a gracious revival which resulted in receiving 14 by baptism and 21 otherwise, nearly doubling the membership of the church. This increase does not add largely to the financial strength of the church as nearly all are from families, a part of which was already in the church.

Both at Wabuska and Imlay the churches have disbanded. The few remaining members at Imlay have moved to Winnemucca and united.

At Tonapah, a city of 6,000, we have a good church edifice, but have held only two services during the year, as we are financially unable to place a man there.

All work at present we believe to be permanent and promising. Conditions prevent our making the rapid strides reported in some western fields; but if we learn to "endure hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ," and carry out the spirit of the Great Commission, we believe the end will justify the means.

All churches except Tonapah and Winnemucca report apportionments paid or provided for. Some have exceeded their apportionments but all special efforts in finances have been concentrated on building enterprises.

With sincere appreciation to the Home Mission Society for the continuation of such generous support, and above all to our Lord and Master for His loving kindness and tender mercy through the year, this report is humbly submitted.

### North Dakota

No report.

### Oklahoma

J. C. STALCUP, OKLAHOMA CITY

IN making this report, following the custom which I have observed for several years, the statistics which I shall give are taken from the annual report of our fiscal year ending October 31, 1913, instead of the end of the year of the Northern Baptist Convention, for the reason that it is difficult to gather and tabulate statistics from the middle of our Conventional year.

In our work in Oklahoma we are coming to realize more and more the superlative importance of enlisting all of our forces and training and developing them for service, and providing them with suitable



and adequate houses of worship. I do not mean by this that the importance of doing evangelistic work is minimized or neglected; we shall continue to emphasize this and to prosecute that kind of work with increased vigor, but while doing this we are recognizing, perhaps as never before, the importance of enlistment, training, and building meeting houses with a view of making our work permanent and stable, at home, and a stronger force in world-wide conquest. In my judgment our two supreme needs, in Oklahoma, are the enlistment and training of our forces, with adequate houses of worship; and capable leaders, who feel keenly the responsibility of leadership. Our one great need back of these things, for improvement in Oklahoma, is a great, thoroughly equipped denominational college, standing as a center of missionary power and influence. Without this we can scarcely hope to have an adequate ministry, for it seems well nigh impossible to obtain just the character of leaders we need from other states. The two great questions before our churches, during the last year or two, which have called for more than human wisdom, are Christian education and alignment. The atmosphere appears to be clearing, somewhat, upon both of these questions, and when both have been settled, if settled right, denominational interests in general will be taken care of in a more adequate and substantial way than is possible while these questions are agitating our people.

The campaign for Home and Foreign Missions, which has the right of way before our churches, under our adopted schedule, during the months of March and April, is now on, and I am hoping for good results, notwithstanding the depressed financial conditions obtaining over the country, and in spite of the fact that nearly all of our larger churches are heavily burdened with local debts, caused by building better meeting houses. All things considered, our work, in the main, is in good condition and the outlook hopeful.

During our Conventional year ending October 31, 1913, we had in our employ, for part or all of the year, seven general workers, whose salaries were paid in full by our co-operative work, eleven Indian preachers, twenty-six associational missionaries and one hundred and eighty-three pastors, whose salaries were liberally supplemented in the same way. These workers reported:

Weeks of labor.....	8,532
Churches supplied .....	281
Out-stations supplied .....	143
Prayer meetings .....	6,097
Religious visits .....	33,872
Sermons preached .....	23,853
Persons received by baptism.....	3,522
Persons received by letter.....	3,109
Total additions .....	6,631

For all of which, "We thank God and take courage."

In addition to this the Home Mission Society assisted in building meeting houses at Westville, Haskell, Pryor, Liberty Hill, Durwood, Indian and Mountain View, by gifts amounting in the aggregate to \$1,000.

I close this report with a quotation from the last annual report of the Executive Board of this state to the State Convention, to wit: "In closing this report we wish to publicly express our very high appreciation of the time and generous assistance given us by the various Boards and Societies of both of the National Conventions. We rejoice that our churches over the state, in every substantial way last spring, showed their appreciation, by enlarged offerings for the work of these Boards and Societies."

## Oregon

REV. O. C. WRIGHT, PORTLAND

THE past year has been marked by a substantial progress in reducing the large indebtedness, in addition to financing the regular work of the Convention. The churches have responded by the largest offering for State Missions and more quarterly remittances than any previous time in the Convention's history. The Every Member Cavanaugh Campaign has proven generally successful, and continues with encouraging results. With the exception of six missionary churches, the marked reduction in appropriations at the beginning of the year was acceptable, and therefore indicates a substantial gain towards self-support.

The business of the Convention shows an expenditure of \$25,740. Forty-two missionaries have labored practically the entire year, who baptized 230 persons and received otherwise 279 into the churches. All of the churches report 707 baptisms, so that the work of the missionaries represents one-third of the baptisms in the state. Six churches have been organized; three meeting houses dedicated; and \$1,575 more than the \$9,113 received from the Home Mission Society, was raised in the state for our own work.

Measuring the progress by the decade, the noteworthy achievements may be recorded:

	1903	1913
Membership .....	7,777	14,000
Value of property.....	\$365,715	\$804,855
Gave for State Missions.....	4,082	10,688
For all benevolences .....	6,788	31,658
For current expenses.....	37,021	100,139



The churches raised for State Missions during this period, \$79,311; baptized 8,828 persons; have increased from \$1.25 to \$2.75 per capita for benevolences; and from \$6.85 to \$8.75 per resident member for current expenses; and a gain from \$10.84 to \$11.50 for all contributions per resident member.

The three outstanding problems are: (1) the great destitution of our rural communities, 70 per cent. of which have neither Sunday school nor preaching services by any denomination; while the small country church is usually so far removed from any other country church as to make a missionary circuit usually difficult and frequently impossible. (2) The creation of new mission fields through the influx of new settlers and the development of new industries: either means an enlargement of Convention resources or the neglect of these new fields or the abandonment of worthy mission fields now occupied. (3) The increasingly perplexing problem of the foreigner. Twenty-three per cent. of the population to-day is foreign born, and every nationality on the globe is represented. In the main, the foreigner is scattered, making community work difficult in many instances. However, in Portland, Astoria, and other large towns, as well as in our rural communities, the time is ripe for aggressive work among the foreign speaking peoples. The opening of the Panama Canal promises to intensify our perplexity. Baptists have five Swedish churches, seven German, one Norwegian, a Chinese Mission, and last year through the generosity of the Society and Portland Baptists, purchased a splendid building for the Italian work. Other Protestant denominations have three Swedish churches, twenty-three German, four Norwegian-Danish, two Welsh, two Finnish, two Chinese, and one Indian church, and maintain two Japanese Missions, one Greek and one Italian Mission. Oregon Protestants are not in any adequate manner meeting the demands of the foreign speaking peoples.

The work for the coming year provides for the usual missionary program, the continuation of the Every Member Canvass Campaign, emphasis upon evangelism, the grouping of rural churches about a stronger center, the establishment of preaching stations under the watch-care of churches, rather than the organization of weak churches in small communities; providing for associational missionaries as far as possible, and the holding of Efficiency Institutes throughout the year, but immediately conducting an Efficiency Institute Day at all of the associations, and the continual insistence on the development of the latent forces already within our churches. With the coming of great industrial developments, we are praying also for a great spiritual awakening.

## South Dakota

REV. S. P. SHAW, SIOUX FALLS

WE have in South Dakota a population of about 600,000 and there are 1,798 church organizations, with 161,961 church members. Of these, 199 churches, with 61,014 members are Catholic; 505 churches with 45,018 members are Lutheran, while in the other denominations working in the state, there are 1,094 churches with 55,929 members. This means that there are more than 400,000, or over two-thirds of our population unchurched. A further analysis of the situation reveals the fact that there are only 80,140 Sunday school officers, teachers and scholars, or about one-seventh of our population interested in the Sunday school. Then, too, we discover that while it is true that some of our villages have been over-churched (these cases have been greatly exaggerated) many villages and towns—some of them good railroad towns—have no regular religious services, while many more have no Protestant services. These conditions must be changed. How shall we labor so that we may take the state for Christ?

During the year three new church buildings have been dedicated and three have been re-modeled; and three parsonages have been secured. New work has been opened up in five out-stations where as yet it has not seemed wise to organize, while mission work has been undertaken in what is known as West Sioux Falls and also on the east side of the river in Sioux Falls.

During the year we received by baptism 428 persons and 342 otherwise, making a total of 770 members received. We have lost by letter 305, by exclusion and erasure, 239 and by death, 46, making a total loss of 590, thus giving us a net gain of 180. We have at the present time a total membership of 7,744, with church property valued at \$480,511. We gave for current expenses during the year, \$85,607.94 and for missions, \$16,047.77. The total amount expended by our churches was \$101,655.71. In view of the continued crop failure in many sections of the state, we think these figures are very gratifying.

Forty-eight missionaries were under appointment during the year. They have served 74 churches and out-stations. These missionaries have also had charge of 57 Sunday schools and have organized seven new Sunday schools.

We thank God that in certain portions of the state large crops have been harvested and the evidences of prosperity have been marked, but in many sections there has been another partial or almost complete crop failure this year and we are reminded of the fact that in many of these sections this is the third, and in some cases, the fourth consecutive crop failure. In most cases our people have been exceedingly heroic and have given and done for the work of the Kingdom



far beyond what we could naturally expect. The pastors in these districts are doing splendid work, in the real missionary spirit.

The work in general throughout the state is in a very hopeful condition and there is every prospect of a good year just ahead of us. One of the plans which we are just now trying to work out is the grouping of from three to six points into one parish under the leadership of a good, strong pastor. We hope to establish at least two circuits of this kind this spring.

## Utah

REV. W. H. BOWLER, BOISE, IDAHO

ON account of the strength of Mormonism in Utah, it is unreasonable, from a human standpoint, to expect the same encouraging developments in religious work here that are realized in other states, and yet as we review the work of the past year we find sufficient cause for lifting our hearts in gratitude for His abundant mercies and goodness, for there have been some encouraging evidences of progress and growth. A new church was organized out of the Lincoln Street Mission, Salt Lake City, and this will doubtless result in strengthening Baptist work in that section of the city. Developments of a very encouraging and satisfactory nature have taken place in our work at Moab, an agricultural town 35 miles from the railroad in a section of the state which is intensely Mormon, and the developments of the year in connection with this field demonstrates what can be done in Utah under wise and aggressive leadership. In this church there have been eleven baptisms, the membership has been doubled and \$50 have been contributed for missions, an average of \$2 per member, against nothing during the preceding year. This is an excellent record for a church in the heart of a Mormon stronghold. The statistics for the state show that 165 new members were received during the year and that there were 59 baptisms. The net gain in membership was 100. If this record could be sustained for a number of years, we should consider that we were making remarkable progress in Utah. During the year eight men have been commissioned in co-operation with the Home Mission Society. These men have reported 292 weeks of labor, 489 sermons preached, 334 prayer and other meetings held, 1,363 religious visits made, 12 baptisms, 33 received by letter and experience.

Religious conditions in Utah, owing to the dominant influence of Mormonism, are such on practically all the fields we are occupying that it is impossible to keep the fields supplied with pastors unless the Home Mission Society is able to make large appropriations for these respective fields. The present appropriation from the Home

Mission Society for Utah makes it possible to sustain men on a limited number of fields only; and three or four most important and promising fields in which we have valuable properties have been without pastors during the entire year. One of these places is Provo, a city of 10,000 population in which there are many prominent and influential non-Mormon business firms. Another one is Tremonton, a rapidly growing town surrounded by a splendid farming country and the population is increasing in gentile percentage; still another is Murray, where there is a handful of most loyal Baptists and a large number of non-churchgoers waiting for us to minister to them. By all means these fields should be immediately occupied.

We should not submit to withdrawal from fields and retrenchment. We are now too near the stage where we are going to realize on the investments already made to think of abandoning any work. A calm, sober study of the Utah situation will convince any one that there are exceedingly difficult problems to be solved and that developments must of necessity be slow for some time to come but at the same time sufficient encouragements are discovered to stimulate us to hard and persistent work. The dominant influence of Mormon leaders is losing its power on the rising generation and the development of the marvellous natural resources of the state is bringing in an increasing number of non-Mormons.

In the face of such circumstances, we must not be satisfied merely to hold what we have but we must engage in an aggressive campaign to enlarge our work. Needy and promising new fields are now calling us to come and occupy them. If we are to adopt a program which contemplates simply holding what we have, it is imperative that we must have a larger appropriation from the Home Mission Society than we are now receiving and if the Society can but give us sufficient increased aid to enable us to adequately develop the fields which we have already entered, we believe the Baptists of the state would arise to the situation of providing the funds for occupying new fields. The Baptists of Utah stand ready to present a united front for such an undertaking. Beyond doubt a brighter day has already dawned for Baptist work in Utah.

### Eastern Washington

No report on account of the death of the General Missionary, Rev. W. C. King.



## Western Washington

REV. JOSEPH H. BEAVEN, SEATTLE

ON account of debt incurred through the anticipation of funds which conditions proved could not be realized, "Retrenchment" had to be the order of the first half of the year. At our State Convention in October, the churches authorized the Board to make considerable enlargement and directed that a vigorous attempt be made to meet the real need of churches already established, since one-third of them were pastorless. We, therefore, increased the number of workers under the joint appointment of the Home Mission Society and the Convention from twenty-six to thirty-four, and the number of churches aided from twenty-five to thirty-eight, with nine out-stations regularly cared for, besides enlisting pastors of self-supporting churches to care for several others. We were able also, by the use of a general worker, to get five churches to carry on such work as could be done with what support they were themselves able to give.

Effort was made at the Associations to enlist our pastors in the conduct of a special evangelistic campaign, having before them as an object, "at least two weeks meeting in every Baptist church building in Western Washington." This has been honestly attempted and from reports from the missionaries a much larger number of baptisms are recorded than last year; and our churches are in a much more healthy condition. During the last six months, 122 have been received into our mission churches by baptism.

Several of our churches have before them the necessity of erecting new edifices and are heroically looking into the situation with a view to meeting it. While there can be no haste made on account of the financial situation (the leading business is that of lumber and logging, together with the shingle industry, and this business has been thoroughly demoralized for various reasons), yet they are desirous of being ready as soon as it is wise to begin a building.

Local conditions have made it imperative, however, that we shall do something heroic in our Oriental work, or else abandon it. Since we began the work and are pioneers in it, and, therefore, best established and able to do the work, it has seemed that the only thing to do was to undertake an advance. A first installment has been made on the purchase price of \$22,500 on two lots in the vicinity of the Chinese and Japanese quarters in Seattle. The complete outlay for this work will not be less than \$100,000. The building will be provided with chapel, classrooms, gymnasium, library, reading room, baths and dormitories. The intention is to provide such a plan as will attract and appeal to an Oriental when first reaching this country and immediately surround him with good Christian influences. The largest part of the money for this equipment must come from such friends

all over our country who are interested in the welfare of these people and can appreciate the effect of such work in a strategic city in the home-land on the mission enterprises of our foreign missions.

Our work among the foreign population leads that of other denominations, yet there are left untouched several nationalities and our duty to care for such has been emphasized by the coming of two distinct colonies of farmers and dairymen, one from Switzerland and the other from Russia, while inquiries and preparations to care for immigrants are surpassing very materially that of any other past years.

Contiguous to and dependent on the oversight and efforts of this Convention is the territory of Alaska, which will very speedily open up to our energies. We ought to be prospecting and doing some preparatory work now.

In a survey of work already begun and where help must be given, we find nine churches have good houses, a good start in membership, and can furnish material help to sustain a pastor. There are several other places where we shall have to begin over on account of the prolonged period of neglect.

Yet at the same time, as these places are calling for and needing help, the Convention has expended a larger amount of funds in direct missionary aid than at any previous year, and there is an increasing number of places where there ought to be a work opened and pushed with efficiency, places where we have a good constituency but no house of worship, but we are now at an outlay exceeding some thousands more than before and unless the aid from the Society can be increased, we must leave these places to suffer.

## Wyoming

J. F. BLODGETT, CASPER

**A**T the State Convention last fall, Evangelism had a prominent place.

The promotion of this phase of the work was placed in the hands of the Executive Committee, with the General Missionary as chairman. By every means co-operation was sought. Meetings were held in as many prominent places as possible, some of these took the form of union meetings—with blessings for all denominations. Another form was a missionary tour by two brethren, some of the preaching being in school houses. Weak and sometimes dying interests have been revived; live churches have been strengthened, in one instance a new organization resulting. Everywhere there have been conversions and baptisms. Particularly interesting were the services at Gebo, a coal mining camp, where the master mechanic of the mine was converted; and where also was discovered a devout Baptist Hungarian family.



We wish we might have a State Evangelist: he is much needed: many times the General Missionary wished he was five men, instead of one—for there were five places simultaneously needing his services.

We have many pastorless fields in Greybull Valley and Shell. Greybull Valley is 90 miles long, with some 200,000 acres of land under ditches. For years we have been solely responsible for evangelistic teaching in this region—having to compete with Mormonism and the world. We need a strong man, on a good salary, with a Ford runabout, to cover this field—in all this field only one place where there is any other evangelistic interest. Evanston is a pastorless town of some 3,000 people; moreover is a Union Pacific Railroad town, where there promises to be further development. We expect to have a student pastor there this summer. There are seven prominent pastorless fields: to properly man them, about \$10,000 is needed from the Home Mission Society.

### Porto Rico

A. B. RUDD, D.D., SUPERINTENDENT, RIO PIEDRAS

THE Porto Rican Mission at the close of its 15th year reports progress, and respectfully asks "to be continued." It is far more interesting to have taken part in the work of the year than to report it. The former was thrillingly interesting; the latter seems excessively tame.

#### General View.

The island has welcomed during the year a new Governor, Dr. Arthur Yager, a Baptist, and formerly President of Georgetown College, Kentucky. He is a man of positive Christian character and clear cut convictions as to complete separation of church and state, two things that ought to tell in the future development of our island.

Misses Bischoff and Huber, last year's graduates of the Chicago training school, have been added to our force during the year, locating in San Juan, and are vigorously taking hold of the work. Our churches are shepherded by Porto Rican pastors; the six ladies are distributed in three of the four districts into which the mission is divided. Four of the six other American workers are district missionaries, leaving one for the school and another for the work of general missionary.

#### General Missionary.

Our district missionaries give the following glimpses of their several fields:

##### San Juan District:

The sixteen churches of this district are manned by four settled and six student pastors. Rev. F. P. Freeman says: "The missionary

of the district, in addition to the usual district work, is teaching six hours weekly in our seminary, and conducting an English service on Sunday mornings, in Rio Piedras, the seat of the Island University, where the congregations are not large, but increasing both in numbers and in interest. . . . The completion of the beautiful and commodious chapel at Carolina will mean the beginning of a new epoch for our mission in that city. Mameyes, Rio Grande, and Loiza, are towns where our churches cannot be expected to develop to any appreciable extent, until the undesirable rented quarters can be supplanted by chapels sufficiently large to contain the congregations."

**Caguas-Cayey District:**

Rev. E. L. Humphrey calls attention to the pressing need of a chapel in San Lorenzo, a town of some 3,000 inhabitants, and then adds: "I must repeat what I have said a number of times in the annual report: viz., that our work is winning more and more the respect of the people outside of our churches. The number of our friends increases from year to year."

**Barranquitas District (formerly known as the Coamo District):**

Rev. G. A. Riggs says: "Though there have been a goodly number of baptisms and signs of spiritual growth along various lines, the most hopeful sign on my field for the past year has been in the increased recognition of financial responsibility. In one of the churches all members receiving a regular wage voted almost a year ago to give 5 per cent. of their income to the work of the Lord. They did that, and recently they decided to raise it to 6 per cent. They have definitely planned to come up to 10 per cent.

"There are two great needs in this central part of the island. The one, which has been constant for a number of years, is that of cheap houses of worship for our country congregations. The other is that of a Christian physician. Large parts of the country are almost not touched at all by medical men of any kind. . . . If a good physician, fully consecrated to the Lord, could be placed in one of these towns of the interior, from which he could touch the surrounding country districts, he could do a world of good to bodies, minds and souls. Though his medical practice would probably sustain him after the first or second year, yet it would be desirable that he be definitely and permanently connected with the Home Mission Society."

This district from month to month leads all others in its per capita contributions. Brother Riggs' call for a Christian physician for the hill country should not pass unheeded. \$1,000 a year for the next two years would meet this urgent need and set on foot an enterprise which would be far-reaching in the years to come. A well-equipped Baptist physician with two years of experience on the



island is already here and could take up this work July 1st. Who will respond to this call?

#### Ponce District:

Rev. C. S. Detweiler writes:— "Our work on the Ponce District has been steady and settled in its ways. The people at large are accustomed to our presence and this compels us to bestir ourselves in order to win their attention and interest. In earlier days they came to us; now we must go to them. We must learn to use more aggressive methods, and lead our pastors in evangelistic preaching and personal work for souls.

"Our most encouraging centre has been Ponce. Both the Ponce and the Playa churches expect to have their buildings enlarged, the Sunday schools having outgrown their present accommodations. In the Playa we frequently have as many as 125 on a Sunday morning, and in Ponce we are not far from an attendance of 300. In Ponce we also rejoice over some good conversions from time to time. Here is a church, well-grounded in the truth of the Gospel, with a steady attendance, with a good building well located, that is in a condition to do a continuous soul-saving work. In a large centre like Ponce new people are ever moving in, and it is a matter of rejoicing that we are well equipped here to minister to them spiritually.

"The Ponce church has just finished collecting sufficient money to build a small frame chapel at one of our out-stations nearby. The Corral Viejo church, one of our stronger country congregations, has just finished building at their own expense an addition to their church for Sunday school purposes. In one thing I feel that we are making a very definite gain, and that is in the grace of giving."

Rev. Juan R. Cepero, pastor of our oldest church, editor of our Baptist paper, "El Evangelista," and teacher of Sunday school Methods in our training school, says: "There are some undeniable facts that indicate at once that the work progresses, and progresses rapidly. But notwithstanding the great success already attained, and the fruit garnered in the past, we must not relax our efforts. The representative classes of our society do not like the Gospel. Many of the young people of both sexes, especially those who come out in crowds from our High Schools, are going into the ranks of Romanism, Spiritualism, of Theosophy, or remain in a state of religious indifference, or perhaps of materialism. The Roman Church has not known how to put herself on the side of the people to help them work out their problems of different kinds, opening to them her heart, and thus showing them that she is in thorough sympathy with them, and the people have come to believe that the church is behind the times and can give nothing to society. There is danger that they place our

Protestant organizations on a parallel with the Roman Church, as only an agency to perform baptisms and funerals.

"In politics a radical party has sprung up with the motto and name of 'La Independencia'. Through the intervention of the Roman Church political questions have gotten to be religious questions; that is, politics envelops the church like a whirlwind. This adds to the difficulties of the situation."

A review of the year would be incomplete without mention of the visit in January of Mrs. Katherine S. Westfall, secretary of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. Evidently she found much to interest and encourage her as she came into the fields and homes of the consecrated workers of her society, and saw how their efficient labors were being blest. This, her first visit, was a pleasure and a help to us all, and we are hopeful that it may mean an additional worker for us in the near future.

#### **Self Help.**

This is the watch-word of the Baptist Mission. Our pastors and churches and the entire mission are studying this question which is regarded as fundamental. "Self-support, a supreme necessity, and how to get it" is a subject on the program for our Bible Institute which is to be held in April, and to its consideration much time is to be given. During this, more than any previous year, this idea has gained ground. Three country chapels have been built largely with contributions raised on the field, funds are in hand for another, and two churches have contributed liberally towards enlarging their houses. Most of our churches are contributing a fixed monthly sum towards their pastors' salaries, and seeking to increase it from year to year. An associational missionary is sustained in full, and with an almost negligible exception our Baptist paper is supported by the churches. Our missionary budget for the next year has been reduced by \$1,000 and it is earnestly hoped that this rate of reduction can be maintained. These steps along the path of self-help have been taken in the face of great business depression which now prevails, and which is likely to be intensified during the next year.

#### **Wider Vision.**

Our Baptist folk are already looking beyond their own borders. Santo Domingo, with her great spiritual needs appeals to them. The writer had the honor during the year of visiting Santo Domingo at the expense of the native churches in company with Rev. Ramon Velez Lopez as a special committee for the purpose of studying conditions and opening the way for mission work to be directed and maintained conjointly with the Cuban churches. This broadening of the spiritual vision is a hopeful sign, and means quickened life on the part of our churches.



### Our Training School, "Grace Conaway Institute."

Rev. P. D. Woods, principal, says: "In September we again began our sessions in the rooms of the Rio Piedras church. The Biblical classes of the year have been under the direction of Dr. A. B. Rudd, Rev. F. P. Freeman and Rev. Juan R. Cepero and Rev. P. D. Woods. A graduate of last year's Normal class, Mr. Fernando Miura, has had charge of the academic work:

"Five new students entered, one holding a Normal diploma, and the four others, eighth grade certificates, so that they can pursue their academic studies at the University High School.

"We have this year thirteen students. Of those, nine have charge of some church, leaving Rio Piedras on Friday afternoon and returning on Monday morning. Although under such conditions the best results cannot be attained, yet, the amount of work done, and the good accomplished have been very marked in nearly every case.

"Three students who have been with us in former years have finished the work assigned by correspondence. These, together with several who finish their work in May, will be the first to receive their diplomas from the 'Grace Conaway Institute.'

"After another year it will probably be unnecessary for us to give academic classes in our classrooms. Our whole thought can then be centered on the Biblical work.

"Our outlook, therefore, is much brighter than it has ever been in the past. Our new building, the gift of kind friends who believe in Christian education, centralizes our work. It gives us suitable quarters in which to carry on this important enterprise."

Work on the Grace Conaway Institute is nearing completion. The Baptist Mission of Porto Rico is profoundly grateful to the donors, whose liberal gifts have made possible this splendid edifice.

The 15th year of the Baptist Mission of Porto Rico has gone down in history. Its record, humble though it be, is a part of the Coming of the Kingdom. Every man and woman of the mission has contributed something towards the actual results of the year. Unitedly we give the praise to Him of whose "government and peace there shall be no end."

### STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE BAPTIST MISSION OF PORTO RICO FOR THE YEAR FROM MARCH 1, 1913, TO MARCH 1, 1914

New churches organized.....	3
Number of churches .....	51
Number of out-stations .....	52
Number of American missionaries (male, 6; female, 6) .....	12

Number of Porto Rican missionaries (male, 32; female, 2) .....	34
Number of baptisms .....	178
Membership .....	2,330
Contributions for all purposes.....	\$5,432.61
New chapels .....	3
Total chapels .....	34
Missionary residences owned by Society.....	8
Missionary residences rented.....	5
Number of Sunday schools .....	65
Number of pupils and teachers in these Sunday schools .....	3,051
Number of higher schools .....	1
Pupils in higher schools .....	13
Teachers in higher schools (four part time)....	5
Valuation of churches, parsonages and lots...\$	114,550
Valuation of school property..... \$	22,250
Total valuation .....	\$136,800

### Eastern Cuba

REV. A. B. HOWELL, SUPERINTENDENT, GUANTANAMO.

**I**N many ways the year 1913-14 has been the most remarkable in the history of the mission. It is the fifteenth year of its establishment and has just held its tenth Convention at Ciego de Avila.

The former Superintendent having retired from the work, your Board of Managers have placed on me the heavy responsibility of caring for this great work. I accept this task in the name of Him whom I serve, trusting in His strength and wisdom and the hearty co-operation of the Society.

The presence of Dr. C. L. White at all the sessions of our Convention, and his words of encouragement and advice in the solution of the many problems which confront us in the work, was greatly appreciated and served to bring the Convention into more intimate relation with the Society. So evident were the beneficent results of his visit, that the Convention unanimously voted to send the following letter to the Board.

"The Convention of Baptist churches of Eastern Cuba, meeting in the city of Ciego de Avila, Cuba, on the 7th, 8th and 9th of April, 1914, desires to express its gratitude to the Board of The American Baptist Home Mission Society of North America for its interest in the welfare of this Convention and the Cuban churches; shown in the coming of Dr. C. L. White and his presence at this our Tenth Annual Convention.



"We also rejoice to know that it is his purpose to visit the different churches of our Convention, in order that he may become more intimately acquainted with them.

"We also wish to say that this tenth Convention has been the most harmonious, and spiritual in its history, due in a great part, to the presence of Dr. White in all its sessions and because of the spirit of love and Christian fellowship.

"Therefore, this Convention respectfully asks that it be granted the pleasure of having Dr. White, or some other representative of that Board in its future Conventions, having seen the beneficent results of his present visit."

#### STATISTICAL REPORT.

Present number of churches.....	51
New churches .....	4
Out-stations .....	43
Number of English-speaking missionaries.....	6
Number of native and Spanish missionaries.....	24
Number of baptisms during the year.....	201
Present membership in churches.....	1,537
Bibles and Testaments distributed.....	1,185
Pages of tracts distributed.....	239,872
Contributions for Convention work.....	\$2,042.72
Contributions for foreign mission work .....	106.51
New chapels built .....	1
Present number of chapels .....	37
Number of missionary residences owned.....	8
Number of missionary residences rented.....	18
Present number of Sunday schools.....	56
Number of teachers in Sunday schools.....	140
Number of pupils enrolled .....	1,500
Number of colleges and high schools.....	1
Number of teachers in college.....	13
Number of primary schools.....	11
Number of American teachers in primary schools.....	8
Number of native teachers in primary schools.....	9
Number of pupils in primary schools.....	565
Valuation of churches, parsonages and lots.....	\$115,000.00
Valuation of school property.....	50,000.00
Total valuation of all property.....	165,000.00
<b>Evangelistic Work.</b>	

The Evangelistic work of the Convention is almost entirely in the hands of Rev. Fred J. Peters, who is also pastor of the Bayamo Church. He gives one-half of his time to this work. He has had some remarkable meetings this year and the spiritual growth of the

churches is manifest. There has never been such a deep conviction of sin and intensity of prayer. This is due partly to the religious teaching in our Sunday schools and day schools which furnishes a basis of appeal. Mr. Peters is finding, in our young people a prepared soil in which to plant the seed of gospel truth.

#### **Self-support.**

Our churches are steadily moving forward in the matter of self-support. The increase this year is over \$325 towards pastors' salaries, while for all purposes there has been collected by the churches of the Convention over \$5,000. The contribution of the churches for the Cuban Budget of The American Baptist Home Mission Society reached this year \$1,330.41 and we are expecting next year that we will raise \$1,500.

#### **Foreign Mission Work.**

The Convention has definitely committed itself to mission work in the island of Hayti and Santo Domingo lying next east of Cuba. It was unanimously voted by the Convention that we raise for that purpose \$350, and that a committee be formed composed of two members of the Eastern Cuba Convention together with two from the Porto Rican Convention and one from the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, and that this committee shall determine all matters connected with the work.

#### **Church Edifice.**

We have aided this year in the building of one new chapel and the repairs of several. In the work of keeping up our property the churches are contributing about one-half the expense. We expect each year that the burden will be further assumed by our Convention.

#### **Educational work.**

In regard to our educational work I quote from the report made to the Convention by our Superintendent of Education, Rev. Robert Routledge. He says: "This has been a very successful year in many ways. In the Cristo schools we have had a year of peace and progress. The number of pupils in the boys' school has not been as large as in other years but the number of those in both schools who pay full tuition is larger than ever before. The girls' school has been crowded during the whole year. The total enrollment in both schools now reaches 175, in comparison with 192 for the whole of last year, and 153 the year previous. Last year we had few graduates from the



different departments, but this year we hope to graduate two from the Theological Department, four from the Normal and four from the sixth grade in the boys' school (which corresponds to the first year in the high schools in the states and also to the first year in the National Institute in Cuba). The average attendance up to March 31 is 140, compared with 150 last year and 130 the year before. The difference between this year and last is due to the fact that this year we have five less in the Theological Department and seven less of those who had scholarships. The members of the Convention know the good work done by the graduates of the Normal Department. All the young ladies who have gone from this department are doing excellent work in our primary schools. As to these from the Department of Theology, I have only to repeat the words of our General Superintendent, who recently told me that with hardly an exception these young men are making zealous and efficient workers. Several of our former students are now enrolled in high schools in the states. Our constant aim is to prepare our students physically, intellectually and spiritually for life's tasks. More than thirty of our students have professed conversion during the year, most of them during the special meetings held by Mr. Peters. The Bible is taught in all our grades.

In our primary schools we have also had a fruitful year. We began the year in September with a considerable deficit. We have not only cancelled this deficit, but we hope to have a surplus at the end of the year to better the equipment of our schools already established.

On account of the lack of teachers and other causes we could not continue our schools at San Luis, Songo and Veguitas. I think we should have a school at San Luis as soon as possible. We opened a new school at La Maya which has been a great success, due to the work of the pastor on that field. The present enrollment in our primary schools now reaches 565."

I wish to add to this report that the American teachers furnished by the Woman's Board of Chicago are doing excellent work in all our schools where they not only teach but have also the best opportunity for mission work among the children and through these reach the homes.

No better opportunity has opened to us than that which presents itself in the general demand made upon us of giving the Cuban children an education, which includes the whole child, spiritual, intellectual and physical, and in this great work the Woman's Board of Chicago, together with other excellently prepared workers, are rendering an important service.

### El Salvador

REV. WILLIAM KEECH, SAN SALVADOR, SUPERINTENDENT.

**B**APTIST work is now in its third year in this Republic. We occupy some of the most strategic centres for Gospel work. Our Church in the capital (San Salvador, population, 60,000) consists now of 30 baptized believers. Our rented hall is very inadequate, and we are in great need of a proper church edifice. In Sonsonate a church has been organized, and now has 48 members, of whom Dr. Tavel, an ex-priest, is pastor. Near Juayua, the owner of six large estates has given us unlimited access to some 5,000 Indians of the ancient Nahuatl tribe who work there. But who can we send to them? Already we have twelve converts from this tribe, but who will gather the rest? One old lady of this tribe recently gave us a piece of land on which to build a hall for our services in Juayua (population, 10,000). This is the centre of a most populous district and within easy reach of about 50,000 people. Three hundred dollars would build us a place quite adequate for the present needs in this town.

During Passion Week meetings were held in the Capital each night, with gratifying attendance; and on Good Friday we had the joy of baptizing five persons, whilst several other candidates await the next opportunity. We feel much encouraged with the work here and in many other places, but it is taxing our strength to the utmost to properly care for it all. There is tremendous need for more foreign workers: our native brethren do exceedingly well and we thank God for them, but naturally they do not give the foundation required at this juncture. We hope the Society will soon be able to augment its workers in this Republic.

There are three churches, one having been organized this year; 295 members; 14 out-stations; 7 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 314; 2 chapels; 36 baptisms during the year; 4 native workers and 3 others not natives; 379,630 pages of tracts and many copies of the Scriptures distributed.

### Mexico

No report.



## REPORTS OF DISTRICT SECRETARIES

## New England District

REV. P. H. J. LERRIGO, BOSTON, MASS., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Maine.....	\$4,887 71	\$115 17	51 71	\$157 50		\$5,212 09	\$832 39	\$2,000 00	\$8,044 48
New Hampshire.....	2,941 58	42 06	18 10	13 00		3,014 74	1,340 26		4,355 00
Vermont.....	2,359 09	3 80	10 00	96 75		2,469 64	727 85	718 86	3,916 35
Massachusetts.....	26,670 77	751 84	128 19	1,160 76		28,711 56	34,382 42	3,500 00	66,593 98
Rhode Island.....	4,921 33	112 07	28 70	25 00		5,087 10	6,586 26		11,673 36
Connecticut.....	6,293 61	132 39	41 00	2,560 00		9,027 00	4,327 17		13,354 17
Totals, 1913-14.....	48,074 09	1,157 33	277 70	4,013 01		53,522 13	48,196 35	6,218 86	107,937 34
Totals, 1912-13.....	48,033 43	1,904 78	327 09	17,018 81		67,284 11	73,336 60	1,162 96	141,783 67
Increase.....	40 66								
Decrease.....		747 45	49 39	13,005 80		13,761 98	25,140 25	5,055 90	33,846 38
Number contributing in 1913-14.....	869	107	37	47					
In 1912-13.....	767	198	40	64			43	6	
Increase.....	102						45	2	
Decrease.....		91	3	17				4	
							2		

## New York District: New York and Northern New Jersey

REV. F. H. DIVINE, NEW YORK CITY, DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
New York.....	\$48,297 26	\$1,371 47	\$236 68	\$121,356 86		\$171,262 27	\$15,016 74	\$10,100 00	\$196,379 01
No. New Jersey ...	10,794 50	673 64	15 00	10,271 50		21,754 64	30 00		21,784 64
Totals, 1913-14.....	59,091 76	2,045 11	251 68	131,628 36		193,016 91	15,046 74	10,100 00	218,163 65
Totals, 1912-13.....	63,787 65	2,907 48	227 42	122,888 54		189,811 09	26,716 72	1,466 00	217,993 81
Increase.....			24 26	8,739 82		3,205 82		8,634 00	169 84
Decrease.....	4,695 89	862 37					11,669 98		
Number contributing in 1913-14.....	769	129	24						
In 1912-13.....	803	191	40						
Increase.....									
Decrease.....	34	62	16						

# Southeastern District: Pennsylvania, Southern New Jersey, Delaware and District of Columbia

WILLIAM G. RUSSELL, D.D., PHILADELPHIA, DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Pennsylvania .....	\$21,877 43	\$1,183 59	\$132 90	\$3,007 35	\$30 00	\$26,181 27	\$11,445 34	\$1,000 00	\$38,626 61
New Jersey.....	3,733 03	94 58	9 00	35 00		3,871 61		1,000 00	4,871 61
Delaware.....	597 92					597 92			597 92
Dist. of Columbia...	594 65	77 17	3 40			675 22			675 22
Maryland .....	16 00					16 00			16 00
West Virginia .....	16 00					16 00			16 00
Ohio.....	4 41	3 59				8 00			8 00
Totals, 1913-14.....	26,839 44	1,308 93	145 30	3,042 35	30 00	31,366 02	11,445 34	2,000 00	44,811 36
Totals, 1912-13.....	32,612 88	2,404 63	279 92	3,938 82	15 20	39,251 45	9,030 92	10,000 00	58,282 37
Increase.....					14 80		2,414 12		
Decrease.....	5,773 44	1,095 70	134 62	896 47		7,885 43		8,000 00	13,471 01
Number contributing in 1913-14.....	610	97	28	31					
In 1912-13.....	808	213	50	50					
Increase.....									
Decrease.....	198	116	22	19					

# Wabash District: Ohio and Indiana

REV. CHARLES E. STANTON, GRANVILLE, O., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Designated Gifts	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Ohio.....	\$13,992 64	\$588 71	\$36 33	\$2,683 03	\$13 15	\$17,343 86	\$5,480 30		\$22,824 16
Indiana.....	7,142 91	250 56	24 37	294 15	2 85	7,714 84		\$500 00	8,214 84
Totals, 1913-14.....	21,135 55	839 27	60 70	2,977 18	46 00	25,058 70	5,480 30	500 00	31,039 00
Totals, 1912-13.....	20,303 81	1,140 55	91 82	2,697 74		24,233 92	100 00	1,100 00	25,433 92
Increase.....	831 74			279 44	46 00	824 78	5,380 30		5,605 08
Decrease.....		301 28	31 12					600 00	
Number contributing in 1913-14.....	587	84	20	64					
In 1912-13.....	575	104	18	55					
Increase.....	12		2	9					
Decrease.....		20							



## Kanawha, District: West Virginia

REV. JOHN S. STUMP, PARKERSBURG, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
West Virginia.....									
Totals, 1913-14.....	\$5,464 45	\$189 39	\$10 00	\$128 08	\$3 05			\$500 00	\$6,294 97
Totals, 1912-13.....	5,584 22	171 65	9 83	291 00	7 50	\$6,064 20			6,064 20
Increase.....		17 74	17					500 00	230 77
Decrease.....	120 77			162 92	4 45				
Number contributing in 1913-14.....	377	35	4	20	1				
In 1912-13.....	419	38	4	38	1				
Increase.....									
Decrease.....	42	3		18					

## Superior District, Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota

FRANK PETERSON, D.D., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Minnesota.....	\$6,116 74	\$ 82 18	\$10 00	\$57 00		\$6,265 92			\$ 6,265 92
South Dakota.....	1,620 04	8 28				1,628 32			1,628 32
North Dakota.....	711 94					711 94			711 94
Totals, 1913-14.....	8,448 72	90 46	10 00	57 00		8,606 18			8,606 18
Totals, 1912-13.....	9,278 08	204 08		65 28		9,547 44	\$2,000 00		11,547 44
Increase.....			10 00						
Decrease.....	829 36	113 62		8 28		941 26			2,941 26
Number contributing in 1913-14.....	244	3		1					
In 1912-13.....	217	13		3					
Increase.....	27								
Decrease.....		10		2					

## Lake District: Illinois and Iowa

J. Y. AITCHISON, D.D., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Illinois.....	\$15,297 73	\$430 35	\$18 00	\$1,019 83	.....	\$16,865 91	\$4,902 92	\$300 00	\$22,068 83
Iowa.....	7,523 65	280 44	73 10	283 27	.....	8,160 46	475 00	577 50	9,212 96
Totals, 1913-14.....	22,921 38	710 79	91 10	1,303 10	.....	25,026 37	5,377 92	877 50	31,281 79
Totals, 1912-13.....	24,910 98	1,292 05	136 94	3,281 39	26 05	29,647 41	625 00	4,600 00	34,872 41
Increase.....							4,752 92		
Decrease.....	1,989 60	581 26	45 84	1,978 29	26 05	4,621 04		3,722 50	3,590 62
Number contributing in 1913-14.....	500								
In 1912-13.....	578								
Increase.....									
Decrease.....	78								

## Midland District: Oklahoma, Kansas, New Mexico and Colorado

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KANS., DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Kansas.....	\$4,912 07	\$104 31	\$11 50	\$534 50	.....	\$5,562 38	\$7,682 57	.....	\$13,244 95
Oklahoma.....	3,387 44	5 48	.....	173 28	.....	3,566 20	.....	.....	3,566 20
Colorado.....	3,850 73	124 24	2 20	30	.....	4,007 17	.....	.....	4,007 17
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	47 67	.....	52 67
Totals, 1913-14.....	12,150 24	234 03	13 70	742 78	.....	13,140 75	7,730 24	.....	20,870 99
Totals, 1912-13.....	12,586 10	387 38	43 11	852 12	\$5	13,873 71	719 59	\$500	15,093 30
Increase.....							7,010 65		5,777 69
Decrease.....	435 86	153 35	29 41	109 34	5	732 96		500	
Number contributing in 1913-14.....	435	21	6	8	.....				
In 1912-13.....	593	66	22	17	.....				
Increase.....									
Decrease.....	158	45	16	9	.....				



### Yellowstone District: Idaho, Montana, Utah, Eastern Washington and Wyoming

CHARLES A. COOK, D.D., SPOKANE, WASH., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Idaho.....	\$681 88	\$24 85	\$4 00	\$39 70		\$750 43			
Montana.....	603 04	14 75				618 79			
Utah.....	103 25	6 60	1 00			110 85			
E. Washington.....	760 43	86 65		69 25		915 33			
Wyoming.....	105 06	8 00				113 06			
Totals, 1913-14.....	2,253 66	140 85	5 00	108 95		2,508 46			
Totals, 1912-13.....	2,593 61	221 04	3 50	108 15		2,926 30			
Increase.....			1 50	80					
Decrease.....	339 95	80 19				417 84			
Number contributing in 1913-14.....	132	18	4	4					
In 1912-13.....	133	25	2	10					
Increase.....			2						
Decrease.....	1	7		6					

### Pacific District: Arizona, Nevada, Northern California, Southern California, Oregon and Western Washington

ALONZO M. PETTY, D.D., LOS ANGELES, CAL., DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Arizona.....	\$ 579 74	\$ 52 97		\$ 55 00		\$ 687 71			\$ 687 71
Nevada.....	251 84					251 84			251 84
N. California.....	4,703 04	86 55	\$156 75	102 01		5,048 35			5,048 35
Oregon.....	2,899 79	22 17		37 50		2,959 46			2,959 46
S. California.....	9,771 07	138 01	17 00	5,555 00		15,481 08	\$3,100 00	\$18,975 00	\$7,556 00
W. Washington.....	2,147 81	21 19	10 00	5 00		2,184 00			2,184 00
Totals, 1913-14.....	20,353 29	320 89	183 75	5,754 51		26,612 44	3,100 00	18,975 00	48,687 44
Totals, 1912-13.....	25,654 46	703 61	95 28	6,064 37		32,517 72	866 16	14,850 00	48,233 88
Increase.....			88 47						453 56
Decrease.....	5,301 20	382 72		309 86		5,905 28	2,233 84	4,125 00	
Number contributing in 1913-14.....	334	44	10	16		404			
In 1912-13.....	274	88	9	18		389			
Increase.....	60		1			15			
Decrease.....		44		2					





## Missouri

W. E. TRUEX, D.D., ST. LOUIS, STATE COLLECTING AGENT

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Missouri.....									
Totals, 1913-14.....	\$4,440 54	\$37 79	\$2 91	\$105 11		\$4,586 35	\$333 35		*\$4,919 70
Totals, 1912-13.....	4,791 69	71 14		84 25		4,947 08			4,947 08
Increase.....			2 91	20 86					
Decrease.....	351 15	33 35					333 35		
Number contributing in 1913-14.....	858	32	4	12		360 73			27 38
In 1912-13.....	818	31		14			1		
Increase.....	40	1	4						
Decrease.....				2			1		

\* Missouri sent to Home Mission Board \$100.00

\* Missouri sent to Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention \$17,966.33 for year ending April 30th, 1914.

Wisconsin

REV. H. R. MacMILLAN, MILWAUKEE, STATE COLLECTING AGENT

[illegible]

## OBITUARY

**Rev. Alexander Turnbull**, died July 4, 1913, in New York. He was born in Montreal, Canada, January 31, 1852, of Scotch ancestry; was graduated from the University of Toronto in 1873 and from the Newton Theological Institution in 1876. He served as pastor in Belleville and Simcoe, Ontario, Salida and Denver, Colorado. From 1893-1908 he was Assistant Corresponding Secretary of the Society, resigning on account of poor help. His last work was as pastor at North Egremont, Massachusetts. He was a man of noble ideals, continuous optimism and consecrated to the tasks to which he freely gave his strength and talents.

**Mrs. Caroline C. Bishop** died January 7, 1914, at advanced age. She was the gifted wife of a former Corresponding Secretary of the Society, and during her long life was profoundly interested in its work to which she made large and frequent gifts. Among these was a notable one of \$10,000 to Bishop College, named in honor of her husband. She was a student of the progress of the Kingdom of God, and served well her generation. Added to the culture that came from a noble inheritance and stimulating social and intellectual environment, was the culture of the heart that made her words and gifts and influence profoundly effective.

**General William S. Shallenberger**, a former president of the Society, died April 15th at his home in Washington, D. C. He was born at Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania, November 24, 1839, and was educated at Mt. Pleasant and at Bucknell University. From the latter he received the honorary degree of master of arts in 1880. He served in the Civil War as First Lieutenant, and Adjutant in the 140th Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was wounded in battle. He represented the twenty-fourth district of Pennsylvania in Congress from 1877 to 1883. Fifteen years later he was appointed Second Assistant Postmaster-General by President McKinley, and held this high office with distinguished ability for ten years. He was a very active member of Calvary Baptist Church, Washington, served for many years as the superintendent of the adult department in the Sunday school, and always took a wide interest in the affairs of the denomination, serving at one time as chairman of the Committee of Fifteen, which drafted the plan for the organization of the Northern Baptist Convention at Washington in 1907. He was a noble Christian of splendid purpose and broad vision.



P. S. Henson, D.D., died on April 24th at the age of eighty-three. He was born in Virginia, and was the first student graduated from Richmond College. Beginning his ministry among the country churches of Virginia, he later had notable pastorates in Philadelphia, Chicago, Brooklyn and Boston. He was a lecturer and preacher of great ability, and showed his devotion to the Home Mission Society in numerous and fruitful ways.

Thomas Oaks Conant, LL.D., died on January 29th. He was an able editor during his labors of thirty-five years in furthering the interests of the "Examiner." His writing were voluminous, thoughtful and inspiring. His heart centered in the larger interests of the denomination, and the brilliant work which he did for the Home Mission Society during his long career is highly appreciated and has brought forth abundant fruitage.

Captain Gustavus W. Schroeder died in New York on March 2d at an advanced age, the funeral service being held at the Mariner's Temple, New York City, March 6th, where seventy years previous, when known as the "Baptist Seamen's Bethel," and after a sea voyage, he went to worship upon his first Sunday in America. At that time he witnessed a baptismal service which led six months later to his own baptism. A visit to Sweden in 1845 brought about the conversion to Baptist views of Rev. F. O. Nelson, who journeyed to Hamburg, Germany, to be baptized by Rev. J. G. Oncken. This resulted in the establishment of the First Baptist Church in Sweden, from which the work has grown to such large proportions. Captain Schroeder lived to a great age, and was a Christian man of fine ability, of large heart, wide vision. He was deeply devoted to the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Rev. W. C. King, superintendent of missions for East Washington and North Idaho, died at his home at Spokane on April 5th. He was a faithful minister of Christ and served as a general missionary of the American Baptist Home Mission Society and as Secretary of the State Conventions in South Dakota, Colorado, East Washington and Northern Idaho. He was a man of large heart, and well equipped for the work of the ministry to which he devoted all his energies. He was a wise leader, enthusiastic in his varied service, and he labored in the cause which he loved until his strength failed. He fought a good fight and kept the faith.

# TREASURER'S REPORT

GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1914

1914]

## TREASURER'S REPORT

101

FUND		From the Denomination	From General Conference Free Baptists	From Income on Investments	From Assets Liquidated	From Transfers from Other Funds	From Miscellaneous Sources	Totals by Funds
CASH IN TREASURY, APRIL 1, 1913								
General Fund, Reserved.....								
Church Edifice Loan Fund.....								
Permanent Trust Fund.....								
Annuity Fund.....								
Conditional Fund.....								
Legacy Reserve Fund.....								
Totals.....								
DEBT OF GENERAL FUND, MARCH 31, 1914.....								
General Fund, Reserved.....								
Church Edifice Loan Fund.....								
Permanent Trust Fund.....								
Annuity Fund.....								
Conditional Fund.....								
Legacy Reserve Fund.....								
Totals.....								

### DISBURSEMENTS

FUND		For All Missionary Expenses	For Assets Acquired	For Transfers to Other Funds	Totals by Funds
CASH IN TREASURY, MARCH 31, 1914					
General Fund, Reserved.....					
Designated Fund.....					
Church Edifice Loan Fund.....					
Permanent Trust Fund.....					
Annuity Fund.....					
Conditional Fund.....					
Legacy Reserve Fund.....					
Totals.....					
DEBT OF GENERAL FUND, APRIL 1, 1913.....					
General Fund, Reserved.....					
Designated Fund.....					
Church Edifice Loan Fund.....					
Permanent Trust Fund.....					
Annuity Fund.....					
Conditional Fund.....					
Legacy Reserve Fund.....					
Totals.....					

See following pages for details.

\$839,105.92



---

 RECEIPTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1913-14
 

---

## For General Purposes—

1. Contributions from Churches .....	\$249,800 04	
Contributions from Sunday Schools.....	7,164 17	
Contributions from Young People's Societies...	1,141 57	
Contributions from Individuals .....	129,249 98	
Total Contributions .....	\$387,355 76	
2. Legacies .....	65,000 00	
3. Income from Permanent Trust Fund.....	49,323 45	
Income from Isaac Davis Fund.....	549 80	
Income from Annuity Fund .....	22,247 34	
Income from Conditional Fund .....	979 53	
Income from Designated Fund .....	1,570 42	
Income from General Fund .....	774 34	
Income from Legacy Reserve Fund.....	1,168 40	
4. Literature Sold .....	196 36	
5. School Surplus .....	636 46	
6. *Annuity Funds, Released by Death of Donors	13,900 00	
7. *Conditional Funds Released by Terms of Be-		
quest .....	1,000 00	
8. Realized from Former Gifts to Churches.....	7,759 03	
9. Pulpit Supply Funds.....	265 65	
10. Woman's American Baptist Home Mission So-		
cietv for Society's Share of Sunday-school		
Receipts .....	1,035 02	
11. Investments Repaid .....	81 72	
12. Miscellaneous .....	1,204 63	
Total Receipts .....		\$555,047 91
Debt March 31, 1914.....		71,051 54
		<hr/> \$626,099 45

---

 \*Reported in former years among "Receipts for Annuity and Conditional Funds."

## DISBURSEMENTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1913-14

	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
<b>1. FOR MISSION WORK</b>			
General Superintendents—			
Barnes, L. C., Field Secretary.....	\$4,000 00	\$1,025 31	
Kinney, Bruce, half time.....	1,000 00	594 11	
Proper, D. D., half time.....	1,000 00	812 87	
Williams, J. N.....	625 00		
Woody, C. A.....	2,425 00	1,470 94	
On the following Fields—	\$9,050 00	\$3,903 23	\$12,953 23
Arizona .....			6,500 00
Arizona, Hopi Indians .....			1,600 00
California, Northern .....			8,298 82
California, Southern .....			4,500 00
Colorado .....			5,313 41
Connecticut .....			3,726 38
Cuba .....			31,937 11
Delaware .....			918 75
District of Columbia .....			338 52
El Salvador .....			4,362 03
General Conference, Free Baptists.....			799 76
German Churches, United States and Canada.....			6,000 00
Georgia .....			400 00
Idaho, Southern .....			6,500 00
Illinois .....			4,657 50
Iowa .....			225 96
Kansas .....			1,500 00
Maine .....			1,425 00
Massachusetts .....			8,511 74
Mexico .....			21,103 98
Michigan .....			1,796 04
Minnesota .....			2,000 00
Missouri .....			2,112 50
Montana .....			5,945 40
Montana, Crow Indians.....			2,460 53
Nebraska .....			2,700 00
Nevada .....			5,000 00
New Hampshire .....			989 99
New Jersey .....			3,702 85
New York .....			11,544 25
North Dakota .....			7,000 00
Ohio .....			1,537 50
Oklahoma .....			8,000 00
Oklahoma, Blanket Indians.....			9,975 79
Oregon .....			8,298 45
Pennsylvania .....			6,715 82
Porto Rico .....			30,082 97
Rhode Island .....			1,937 60
South Dakota .....			8,148 39
Utah .....			5,515 75
Vermont .....			824 02
Virginia .....			600 00
Washington Eastern and Northern Idaho.....			8,000 00
Washington Western .....			8,000 00
West Virginia .....			1,096 87
Wisconsin .....			1,234 43
Wyoming .....			6,955 19
Total for Missions.....			\$283,746 53



## 2. FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	Salaries	Expenses	Additions to Properties	Totals
IN HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES					
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.....		\$1,100 00			\$1,100 00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.....		11,279 24	\$4,445 88		15,725 12
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.....		11,746 27	780 00		12,526 27
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.....		1,200 00			1,200 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.....		8,322 50	630 00		8,952 50
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.....		10,361 27	1,000 00	1,144 50	12,505 77
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.....		1,437 50			1,437 50
Selma University, Selma, Ala.....		1,000 00			1,000 00
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.....		13,117 99	2,906 56		16,024 55
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.....			1,500 00		1,500 00
State University, Louisville, Ky.....		1,100 00			1,100 00
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.....		3,000 00			3,000 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.....		14,603 83	2,850 00	3,500 00	20,953 83
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS					
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.....		800 00			800 00
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.....		600 00			600 00
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla.....		760 00			760 00
Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.....		350 00			350 00
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.....		500 00			500 00
Manning Bible School, Cairo, Ill.....		500 00			500 00
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.....			227 34		227 34
Tidewater Institute, Hampton, Va.....		600 00			600 00
Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga.....		350 00			350 00
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.....		500 00			500 00
Western College, Macon, Mo.....		600 00			600 00
		1,000 00			1,000 00
IN HUNGARIAN SCHOOLS					
Theological School, Scranton, Pa.....		400 00	600 00		1,000 00
IN INDIAN SCHOOLS					
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.....		7,940 47	297 96		8,238 43
Murrow Indian Orphan's Home, Bacone, Okla.....		400 00	166 28		566 28
Red Stone.....		248 00	35 00		283 00
IN MEXICAN SCHOOLS					
Montemorelos, Mex., Primary School.....		87 70	50 00		137 70
Monterey, Mex., Theological School.....		1,031 00	1,320 00		2,351 00
IN CUBAN SCHOOLS					
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba.....		8,189 01	1,289 38	639 68	10,118 07
Equipment for Primary Schools, Etc.....		30 83	145 97		176 80
IN PORTO RICAN SCHOOLS					
Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras.....		1,785 00	2,262 73		4,047 73
Girls School, Coamo.....			37 50		37 50
MISCELLANEOUS					
Special Polish Worker.....		100 00			100 00
Auditing School Accounts.....			176 97		176 97
Insurance of School Buildings.....			4,993 25		4,993 25
Books and Supplies.....			310 75		310 75
Supervisional Expenses.....			519 39		519 39
Tota's.....		105,040 41	26,544 87	5,284 18	136,869 46

## 3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

Gifts to the following Churches:

*Arizona, Miami, First.....	\$222 23
Arizona, Tucson, Mexican.....	500 00
California, Arcata, First.....	100 00
California, Cottonwood.....	100 00
*California, Hughson, First.....	300 00
*California, Lancaster.....	250 00
*California, Los Angeles, Immanuel.....	250 00
*California, Oakland, Elmhurst.....	250 00
California, Richvale.....	250 00
*California, San Diego, East.....	250 00
*California, Sunland.....	150 00
*Colorado, Alamosa, First.....	133 34
*Colorado, Coal Creek, Pepper's Gardens.....	133 34
*Colorado, Kersey, First.....	333 33
*Colorado, Vona, First.....	133 33
Cuba, Galbis.....	250 00
*Idaho, Gooding, First.....	233 34
Idaho, Weiser.....	233 34
*Kansas, Kansas City, Edgerton Place.....	1,000 00
Massachusetts, Boston, First Free.....	1,000 00
Mexico, Tampico.....	4,248 58
Michigan, Detroit, Hungarian.....	365 00
*Minnesota, St. Paul, Central Swede.....	500 00
Minnesota, St. Paul, Immanuel.....	500 00
*Minnesota, St. Paul, Merriam, Park.....	2,000 00
Montana, Lewistown.....	757 89
Montana, Pryor, Crow Indian.....	400 00
Nebraska, Gothenburg.....	200 00
Nebraska, Lodi.....	50 00
*Nebraska, Oxford, First.....	133 33
New Jersey, Newark, First Slovak.....	750 00
New Jersey, Passaic, Italian.....	100 00
New York, Brooklyn, Nor-Danish.....	500 00
New York, Buffalo, Hungarian.....	2,000 00
New York, Utica, Italian.....	1,500 00
North Dakota, Drayton, Swede.....	160 00
Oklahoma, Durwood.....	200 00
Oklahoma, Mountain View.....	150 00
Oklahoma, Lincoln Co., Only Way.....	1,000 00
Pennsylvania, McKeesport, First Swede.....	500 00
Pennsylvania, Patton.....	500 00
Pennsylvania, Woodlawn, First.....	250 00
Porto Rico, Carolina.....	2,018 00
South Dakota, Sturgis, First.....	275 00
*Utah, Salt Lake City, First Swede.....	250 00
*Washington, Kennewick, First.....	444 45
Washington, Medina, Bellevue.....	166 67
*Washington, Pleasant Valley, First.....	266 67
Washington, Seattle, Elim, Swede.....	416 67
Washington, Spokane, Olivet.....	88 89
West Virginia, Gassaway, First.....	500 00
Wyoming, Jackson, First.....	35 71
Wyoming, Lander, First.....	300 00
Wyoming, Riverton, First.....	175 00
*Wyoming, Rock Springs, First.....	23 80
Total Amount of Gifts.....	\$27,797 91
Repairs and Expenses, Cuban Chapels.....	531 23
Insurance.....	417 50
Total for Church Edifice Work.....	\$28,746 64

\*Also a Loan from the Loan Fund



## 4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE

DISTRICT SECRETARIES	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
Anthony, A. W.			
Agar, F. A. Assistant 6 Mos.	1,272 60	513 59	
Aitchison, J. Y.	1,000 00	514 21	
Cook, C. A.	1,110 00	1,243 67	
Divine, F. H.	646 20	170 96	
Kinney Bruce, half time.	2,500 00	1,490 78	
Lake, E. M.	1,000 00	674 24	
McMillan, H. R., 11 Mos.	512 00	425 04	
Marshall, H. E., Assistant.	210 32	65 65	
Maxwell, J. A., seven months.		384 50	
Mills, Wilson.	1,400 00	1,327 64	
Peterson, Frank.	360 50	198 09	
Petty, A. M.	666 66	374 48	
Proper, D. D., half time.	2,200 00	2,306 40	
Robbins, J. C.	1,000 00	803 46	
Russell, Wm. G., 3 Mos.	1,000 00	1,673 70	
Stanton, Chas. E.	600 00	454 26	
Starr, Benjamin, assistant.	702 00	582 48	
Stump John S.	350 00	201 31	
Missouri Joint Collecting Agency.	786 00	725 42	
		578 78	
Baptist Forward Movement.	\$17,316 28	\$14,848 66	\$32,164 94
Laymen's Missionary Movement.			3,333 33
Advertising.			864 59
Anniversaries.		399 26	
Annual Report.		674 98	
Apportionment Committee Northern Baptist Convention		893 61	
Express and Freight.		1,423 20	
Home Missions Council.		264 05	
Home Mission Day.		500 00	
"Missions"		874 64	
Northern Baptist Convention.		2,603 00	
Postage.		2,000 00	
Home Mission Literature.		200 00	
Publicity Work.		2,273 52	
Missionary Expositions.		200 00	
Special Conferences.		200 20	
		477 65	
			12,984 11
			\$49,346 97
5. ADMINISTRATION			
Secretary's and Treasurer's Departments.			
Morehouse, H. L., Cor. Sec.	4,000 00		
White, C. L., Asso. Cor. Sec.	4,000 00	554 96	
Moulton, F. T., Treasurer.	3,000 00		
Clerks.	9,277 90		
	20,277 90	554 96	\$20,832 86
Audit.		443 00	
Exchange.		238 07	
Expense of Collecting Legacies.		197 51	
Expense of Board Members attending Meetings.		277 00	
Office Supplies and Expenses.		1,585 84	
Postage.		608 17	
Rent.		3,141 65	
Surety Bonds.		98 33	
Incidentals.		88 14	
		6,687 71	
Less amount paid by Church Edifice Loan Fund.		2,000 00	
			4,687
			\$25,520 57

6. ANNUITIES		\$25,243 74
7. MISCELLANEOUS		
Interest on Loans for Financing Budget	\$8,406 04	
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University	3,057 76	
D. W. Perkins, Special	1,200 00	
Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society's share of Sunday School Contributions for 1913-14	2,381 10	
Paid to Permanent Trust Fund on Profit and Loss Account	5,000 00	
Paid to Annuity Fund on Profit and Loss Account	3,000 00	
Sundry Investments	145 98	
Miscellaneous	275 00	23,465 88
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		\$572,939 79
Cash Reserved for Unpaid Appropriations under Budget of 1913-14		3,418 45
Debt of April 1st, 1913	50,743 74	
Less Cash released from Balance Reserved		
April 1st, 1913 under Budget of 1912-13	1,002 53	
Appropriations having lapsed		49,741 21
Total		\$626,099 45

OPERATIONS DURING 1913-14 UNDER THE RESERVE FUND OF THE  
BUDGETS OF 1911-12 AND 1912-13

April 1, 1913, Cash Reserved		\$13,360 51
DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK		
Gifts to the following churches:		
Arizona, Tucson, Mexican	\$1,000 00	
*Idaho, Fruitland, First	466 67	
Idaho, McCammon, First	233 33	
Illinois, Chicago, Elmh Swede	1,000 00	
Illinois, Chicago, Logan Square	717 28	
Kansas, Chanute	500 00	
Kansas, Kansas City, Edgerton Place	2,000 00	
Kansas, Topeka, Seward Ave	200 00	
Massachusetts, Salem, French	500 00	
*Minnesota, Cook, Swedish	75 00	
Montana, Butte, First	473 68	
*Montana, Eureka, First	284 21	
*Nevada, Elko, First	757 89	
Oklahoma, Haskell	200 00	
Oklahoma, Pryor	250 00	
Oregon, Portland, Italian	865 00	
Porto Rico, Carolina	1,000 00	
South Dakota, Trent	137 50	
*Washington, Rochester, First	83 34	
Wyoming, Manderson, First	400 00	
*Wyoming, Rock Springs, First	776 20	
Total for Church Edifice		\$11,920 10
Amount saved on lapsed appropriations cancelled, credited on debt of General Fund, April, 1, 1913	1,002 53	
Balance in Treasury, Reserved March 31, 1914	\$12,922 63	
	437 88	
		\$13,360 51



## DESIGNATED FUNDS

RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches.....	\$2,623 57	
Contributions from Sunday Schools.....	300 25	
Contributions from Young People's Societies.....	1 60	
Contributions from Individuals.....	13,503 41	
Total Contributions.....	\$16,428 83	
Income from Permanent Trust Fund.....	6,227 76	
Income from Conditional Fund.....	152 86	
Income from Designated Fund.....	747 70	
Income from Morning Star Mission Fund.....	19 64	
School Surplus, Bacone College.....	10,772 51	
Transfer from Conditional Fund.....	47 14	
Investments Repaid.....	33,550 00	
Total Receipts.....		\$67,946 44
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1913.....		28,376 23
		\$96,322 67
DISBURSEMENTS		
1. FOR MISSION WORK ON THE FOLLOWING FIELDS		
El Salvador.....	\$41 75	
New Berlin, Wis.....	150 00	
Niles, Ohio.....	200 00	
Paradise, Kan.....	2 85	
Porto Rico.....	12 13	
Indians.....	124 91	
Special Labor Evangelist.....	1,000 00	
Special Hungarian Worker.....	672 28	
Total .....		\$2,203 92

## DESIGNATED FUNDS—Continued

	Salaries and Expenses	Additions to Properties	Designated for Special Objects	Total
<b>2. FOR EDUCATIONAL WORK</b>				
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.....	3,049 63		80 00	
Colegios Internacionales El Cristo Cuba.....			169 26	
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.....			146 00	
Bacone College, Bacone, Ok.....	808 51	10,056 60	375 00	
Manning Bible Institute, Cairo, Ill.....	76 68			
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.....			100 00	
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.....			47 20	
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.....			643 72	
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.....			1,215 90	
State University, Louisville, Ky.....			5 00	
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.....			20 00	
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.....		17,832 23	1,451 82	
Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras, P. R.....		19,380 87		
Totals.....	3,934 82	47 269 70	4,253 90	\$55,458 42
<b>3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK</b>				
<b>GIFTS TO THE FOLLOWING CHURCHES:</b>				
Illinois, Chicago, Immanuel Bohemian.....			1,000 00	
Logan Square.....			282 72	
Swedish Tabernacle.....			1,000 00	
Porto Rico, Carraizo.....			87 52	
Total.....				\$2,370 24
<b>4. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES</b>				
Grande Ligne Mission, Canada.....			40 00	
Oakland, Neb., Swede Church.....			20 00	
Meredith, N. H., Free Church.....			26 00	
North Nottingham, N. H., Free Church.....			15 00	
Tamworth, N. H., Free Church.....			5 00	
Dover Plains, N. Y., Second Church.....			594 00	
Apponaug, R. I., Warwick Central Free Church.....			30 00	
Christiansburg, Va., Memorial Colored Church.....			40 00	
Winchendon, Mass., Free Church.....			92 52	
Total.....				892 52
<b>5. MISCELLANEOUS</b>				
Relief of Ohio Flood Sufferers.....			677 28	
Purchase of site for hospital, City of Mexico, Mex.....			5,873 84	
Sundry Investments.....			24,832 97	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS				31,384 09
Balance in Treasury March 31st, 1914.....				92,309 19
				4,013 48
				\$96,322 67



## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

RECEIPTS		
Loans Repaid .....	\$16,983 23	
Interest Received from Churches.....	6,109 36	
Interest Received from Investments.....	289 77	
Sale of Old Church Property.....	102 00	
Total Receipts .....		\$23,484 36
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1913.....		10,882 66
		\$34,367 02
DISBURSEMENTS		
Loans to the following Churches:		
*Arizona, Miami, First.....	\$250 00	
*California, Hughson, First .....	300 00	
*California, Lancaster .....	250 00	
*California, Los Angeles, Immanuel.....	250 00	
*California, Oakland, Elmhurst .....	500 00	
*California, Oroville, First .....	250 00	
*California, San Diego, East .....	250 00	
*California, Sunland .....	250 00	
*Colorado, Alamosa, First .....	300 00	
*Colorado, Kersey, First .....	500 00	
*Colorado, Coal Creek, Pepper's Gardens.....	500 00	
*Colorado, Vona, First .....	500 00	
*Idaho, Blackfoot, First .....	1,500 00	
*Idaho, Fruitland, First .....	500 00	
*Idaho, Gooding, First .....	250 00	
*Idaho, Jerome, First .....	200 00	
*Illinois, Chicago, La Salle Ave.....	2,500 00	
*Kansas, Kansas City, Edgerton Place.....	2,000 00	
*Kansas, Kansas City, South Rosedale.....	350 00	
*Michigan, Cadillac, First.....	500 00	
*Minnesota, Cook, Swedish .....	300 00	
*Minnesota, Eagle Point, Swedish.....	200 00	
*Minnesota, St. Paul, Central Swedish.....	3,000 00	
*Minnesota, St. Paul, Merriam Park.....	1,500 00	
*Montana, Eureka, First.....	300 00	
*Nebraska, Oxford, First.....	200 00	
*Nevada, Elko, First.....	500 00	
New York, Hornell, South Side.....	4,000 00	
*Oklahoma, Westville, First.....	300 00	
*Utah, Salt Lake City, First Swedish.....	750 00	
*Washington, Kennewick, First .....	1,000 00	
*Washington, Pleasant Valley .....	300 00	
*Washington, Rochester, First .....	150 00	
*Washington, Seattle, Gatewood .....	500 00	
*Wyoming, Rock Spring, First.....	700 00	
Total Amount of Loans.....		\$25,600 00
Insurance .....		350 50
Taxes .....		119 70
Expenses .....		2,000 00
Annuities .....		21 00
Total Disbursements .....		\$28,091 20
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1914.....		6,275 82
		\$34,367 02

\*Also a Gift from the General Fund

PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
*Contributions .....	\$11,909 96	
Legacies .....	16,683 86	
Annuities, Released by Death of Donors.....	983 18	
General Conference of Free Baptists.....	2,614 91	
	\$32,191 91	
Assets Liquidated during year.....	20,267 56	
	\$52,459 47	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1913.....	7,754 69	
		\$60,214 16
DISBURSEMENTS		
Assets Acquired during year.....	48,224 94	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1914.....	11,989 22	
		\$60,214 16
ANNUITY FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
Contributions .....	34,769 36	
Assets Liquidated during year.....	21,963 00	
	\$56,732 36	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1913.....	11,506 22	
		\$68,238 58
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund.....	13,900 00	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund.....	983 18	
	\$14,883 18	
Assets Acquired during year.....	36,784 02	
	\$51,667 20	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1914.....	16,571 38	
		\$68,238 58
CONDITIONAL FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Assets Liquidated during year.....	4,782 46	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1913.....	4,213 47	
		\$8,995 93
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund .....	1,000 00	
Transferred to Designated Fund.....	47 14	
	\$1,047 14	
Assets Acquired during year.....	7,339 63	
	\$8,386 77	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1914.....	609 16	
		\$8,995 93
LEGACY RESERVE FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Legacies .....	25,224 60	
Assets Liquidated during year.....	6,082 83	
	\$31,307 43	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1913.....	199 77	
		\$31,507 20
DISBURSEMENTS		
Assets Acquired during year.....	15,403 00	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1914.....	16,104 20	
		\$31,507 20

\*Of this amount \$11,831.35 was credited to the Jabez A. Bostwick Fund on account of profits realized on securities contributed in previous years.



THE FOLLOWING TABLES exhibit the principal of the Permanent and other Funds of the Society, their increase or decrease during the year, and the manner of their investment.

## I. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

## A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Allen, Jonas .....	1872.....	Vermont .....	\$100 00
Ambler, J. V., Memorial (1).....	1880-96.....	Pennsylvania .....	15,000 00
Anderson, David .....	1880.....	Maine .....	1,000 00
Argabright, S. V. ....	1903.....	West Virginia.....	100 00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E.....	1876.....	Michigan .....	311 11
Bailie, David .....	1897.....	New York .....	1,055 00
Ballew, W. B.....	1902.....	Missouri .....	384 65
Barney, Martha B.....	1907.....	Ohio .....	5,000 00
Barney, N. P., Memorial (2).....	1881.....	Ohio .....	5,000 00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings.....	1905.....	Massachusetts .....	500 00
Blain, John .....	1869.....	Massachusetts .....	1,000 00
Bleecker, Garratt N.....	1854.....	New York .....	6,000 00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (3).....	1880.....	New York .....	1,000 00
Fox, Mrs. Jane B., Estate (3).....	1881.....	New York .....	10,000 00
Brimhall, Permelia .....	1888-91.....	Illinois .....	1,572 99
Brockett, E. J.....	1892-12.....	New Jersey .....	11,000 00
Burke, R. P.....	1908.....	West Virginia.....	100 00
Butler, Chas. S.....	1888.....	Massachusetts .....	1,000 00
Capen, Barnabas D.....	1889.....	Massachusetts .....	10,000 00
Carlton, Younglove .....	1891.....	New York .....	830 21
Cheever, William .....	1881.....	Massachusetts .....	7,657 82
Clark, Simeon L.....	1908.....	New York .....	5,000 00
Corry, Aaron .....	1885.....	Massachusetts .....	1,480 81
Crie, Harriet .....	1911.....	Maine .....	300 00
Darling, Henry .....	1869-74.....	Maine .....	1,000 00
Davis, Isaac .....	1878-82.....	Massachusetts .....	13,745 00
Davis, James M.....	1902.....	Rhode Island.....	3,412 50
Dearborn, Danville A.....	1912-14.....	Massachusetts .....	9,291 83
De Puy, Ten Eyck.....	1906.....	New York .....	4,750 00
Dimock, L. and F. W.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .....	2,000 00
Dizer Fund (4).....	1908.....	Massachusetts .....	1,000 00
Dodge, Harriet P.....	1904.....	New Hamps're .....	250 00
Drown, Mary Newell.....	1889.....	Rhode Island .....	600 00
Dunbar, Robert .....	1888.....	Pennsylvania .....	500 00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.....	1911.....	Illinois .....	1,729 91
Eaton, Fidelia D.....	1902-14.....	New York .....	6,680 19
Eldredge, Lyman .....	1877.....	Massachusetts .....	75 00
Estes, Abarintha A.....	1913.....	Massachusetts .....	25 00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B.....	1883-5.....	Massachusetts .....	4,189 61
Fengar, Mary E.....	1914.....	Connecticut .....	1,162 56
Fisk, Theron .....	1852.....	New York .....	2,500 00
Flint, Harriet N.....	1897.....	Massachusetts .....	5,000 00
"Frazier Fund" (5).....	1887.....	Canada .....	3,500 00

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.

(2) Contributed by her children.

(3) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(4) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.

(5) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Frisbee, Sarah M.....	1893.....	Connecticut ...	\$1,000 00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovina.....	1890.....	Massachusetts .	600 00
Glover, Henry R.....	1895.....	Massachusetts .	5,000 00
Grippen, Wm. A.....	1912.....	Connecticut ...	5,000 00
Hale, John V.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .	2,000 00
Ham, William.....	1871.....	Rhode Island .	100 00
Holton, Mary E., Memorial.....	1897-1909.....	New Jersey ..	52,575 00
Howard, Harry H.....	1897.....	Illinois .....	100 00
Hoyt, Joseph B.....	1890.....	Connecticut ...	25,000 00
Huntley, Wm. E.....	1884-1909.....	Vermont .....	9,700 00
Hutchins, Lizzie F.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Hutchins, Samuel M.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
John, Lizzie J., Memorial.....	1884.....	Pennsylvania .	1,000 00
Johnson, Susannah (6).....	1903.....	Massachusetts .	300 00
Jones, B. E.....	1905.....	Pennsylvania .	500 00
Jones, John J.....	1906.....	New Jersey ..	50,000 00
Kelly, Chloe M.....	1896.....	Vermont .....	500 00
Kendall, Horace.....	1863.....	Connecticut ...	1,000 00
Lees, William B.....	1883.....	Pennsylvania .	950 00
Linch, Jarrett.....	1889.....	West Virginia .	13,426 36
Little, Geo. W.....	1901.....	Massachusetts .	5,000 00
Littler, Nathan.....	1889.....	Iowa .....	3,874 68
Logan, John.....	1893-4.....	Illinois .....	400 00
Mendenhall, T. G.....	1901.....	Illinois .....	1,932 33
Merrick, Austin.....	1892.....	Massachusetts .	53,069 30
Messer, Judith.....	1913.....	New Hamps're	101 97
Mills, Thos. L., Memorial (7).....	1903.....	Illinois .....	150 00
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S.....	1911.....	Pennsylvania .	8,000 00
Norcross, Stephen W.....	1880.....	Massachusetts .	500 00
Noyes, Mary.....	1882.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Nugent, George.....	1885.....	Pennsylvania .	1,000 00
Parks, Louisa M.....	1903.....	Illinois .....	1,000 00
Pease, Nancy P.....	1868.....	Connecticut ...	1,000 00
Pell, Lydia R., Memorial (8).....	1904.....	Pennsylvania .	2,568 10
Pillsbury, Geo. A.....	1900.....	Minnesota ....	5,000 00
Porter, Benjamin.....	1904.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Potter, Wm. B.....	1908.....	New York ....	200 00
Renfrew, Jefferson.....	1911.....	Vermont .....	1,000 00
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (9).....	1908.....	Connecticut ...	1,350 00
Roberts, Elizabeth.....	1871.....	Connecticut ...	3,000 00
Rockwell, Rufus.....	1885.....	Pennsylvania .	461 80
Rogers, Anna.....	1888.....	New Jersey ...	500 00
Rogers, Elizabeth W.....	1888.....	New Jersey ...	500 00
Russel, P. R.....	1904.....	New Jersey ...	14,700 00
Ruth, Mordecai T.....	1897.....	New Jersey ...	5,242 68

(6) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.

(7) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.

(8) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.

(9) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.



FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Selleck, Levi .....	1868.....	New York ....	\$1,000 00
Sherman, Geo. J.....	1877.....	Rhode Island .	1,000 00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (10).....	1903.....	Indiana .....	2,500 00
Skolfield, Sarah A.....	1914.....	Maine .....	500 00
Smith, Alice, Memorial.....	1899.....	Ohio .....	5 00
Smith, Benjamin M.....	1913.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Stevens, Amos .....	1900.....	Ohio .....	55 70
Swaim, Mary A. N.....	1867.....	Massachusetts .	9,400 00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (11).....	1891.....	New York ....	5,000 00
Thorsen, Mary A.....	1911.....	Wisconsin ....	8,884 35
Thurber, Emma .....	1913.....	Rhode Island .	9,950 00
Towne, Mrs. Mary J.....	1901.....	Maine .....	2,500 00
Tripp, Susan .....	1868.....	New York ....	500 00
True, Mary .....	1910.....	New Hamps're	950 00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M.....	1910.....	Illinois .....	1,121 00
Tucker, Harvey Judson, Mem'l (12).....	1903.....	Rhode Island .	500 00
Van Husan, C., Memorial (13).....	1885.....	Michigan .....	2,000 00
Wickens, George .....	1882.....	Illinois .....	500 00
Wilde, Joseph .....	1914.....	New York ....	74 85
Woods, John .....	1897-1900.....	Massachusetts .	3,422 19
Woolverton, Geo. A.....	1896.....	New York ....	5,000 00
General Conference of Free Baptists.....			49,948 73

Total .....	\$531,918 23
Increase for General Purposes during the year....	\$14,607 87
Income for year.....	20,323 82

## B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Bostwick, Jabez A.....	1885.....	New York ...	\$24,628 47
Bradford, S. S.....	1876.....	Rhode Island .	1,000 00
Colby, Emily S.....	1877.....	Ohio .....	200 00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A. ....	1911.....	Illinois .....	1,728 90
Maintenance and Insur- ance Fund .....	1910-12.....		81,635 91
Marston, S. W. (14).....	1899.....	New York ...	2,000 00

Total .....	\$111,193 28
Increase during the year.....	\$5,915 68
Income for year.....	7,623 63

## C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Benedict College, General Endowment.			
Benedict, Mrs. B. A.....	1873-1897.....	Rhode Island .	\$102,366 41
Swan, Emma M.....	1906.....	New York ...	4,790 00
Walker, Mary S.....	1913.....	New York ...	983 18
Other Sources .....			20,272 96
			\$127,429 37

- (10) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.  
 (11) Contributed by John Thorn.  
 (12) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.  
 (13) Contributed by his widow and heirs.  
 (14) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Bishop College, General Endowment.			
Meech, Levi W.....	1906.....	Connecticut ..	\$6,000 00
Williams, Robert .....	1906.....	Iowa .....	6,000 00
			<hr/> \$12,000 00
Indian University, General Endowment .....			2,126 02
Jackson College, General Endowment .....			476 25
Manning Bible School, Aldrich, Mrs. C. C.....	1911.....	New York .....	1,500 00
Morehouse College, General Endowment .....			\$918 23
Cook, Josiah W.....	1894-99...	Massachusetts.	20,000 00
			<hr/> \$20,918 23
Roger Williams University, General Endowment .....			30,272 74
Shaw University, General Endowment .....			\$26,288 02
Buss, Harriet M.....	1897.....	Massachusetts.	350 00
Grant, O. B.....	1893.....	Connecticut ..	1,000 00
Greenleaf, Oric H.....	1905.....	Massachusetts.	4,197 71
Hitchcock, T. L. and Susan .....	1909.....	New York ...	2,500 00
Library Fund .....			300 00
			<hr/> \$34,635 73
Spelman Seminary, General Endowment .....			\$276 00
Alumnæ Association Fund.....			187 55
Binyard, Evelyn M.....	1911.....	Tennessee ...	83 62
Cole, Robert H.....	1903.....	Massachusetts.	600 00
Giles, Harriet E.....	1911.....	Massachusetts.	10,690 39
Students' Endowment Fund.....			98 67
			<hr/> \$11,936 23
Virginia Union University, General Endowment.			
Fiske, Grace.....	1904.....	Massachusetts.	\$950 00
Harris, Mary D.....	1900.....	New York ...	1,000 00
"Hedstrom Fund" (1).....	1900.....	New York ...	1,000 00
Riggs, D. W.....	1910.....	Pennsylvania .	4,731 55
Theological Department, Hoyt, Joseph B.....	1885.....	Connecticut ..	25,000 00
Rockefeller, John D.....	1885.....	New York ...	25,000 00
Union Professorship .....			7,248 41
Library Fund .....			3,280 50
			<hr/> \$68,210 46
Academic Department, General Endowment .....			18,740 33
Library Fund .....			565 44
			<hr/>
Total .....			\$329,888 98
Increase during the year.....			\$2,752 69
Income for year.....			12,955 56

(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.



## D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Atlanta Baptist College, Chamberlin, Willard, Scripture Reading Prize (2).....1906.....Ohio .....			\$500 00
Graves, Samuel, Scripture Recita- tion Prize (2).....1906.....Ohio .....			500 00
Ripley, Mrs. A. O.....1893.....Massachusetts .			1,000 00
			<hr/> \$2,000 00
Benedict College, Hewitt, Harriet B.....1898.....New York .....			\$2,000 00
Indian University, Cherokee Fund.....1910.....			\$7,500 00
Stewart, Lydia .....1909.....Oklahoma ....			2,000 00
			<hr/> \$9,500 00
Roger Williams University, Champney, Sarah H....1879.....Oklahoma .....			\$500 00
Hanaford, J. H.....		Massachusetts .	530 00
			<hr/> \$1,030 00
Shaw University, Avery, Jane E.....1908.....Connecticut ...			\$2,787 20
Leonard, Anna S.....1911.....Massachusetts .			5,700 00
Leonard, Frank J.....1913.....Illinois .....			3,000 00
Leonard, Judson Wade..1883-1887..Massachusetts .			5,000 00
			<hr/> \$16,487 20
Spelman Seminary, Brett, Celia L.....1911.....Minnesota ....			1,902 76
Chamberlin Scripture Reading Prize (2) .....		Ohio .....	500 00
Coleman, Alice B.....1911.....Massachusetts ...			2,000 00
Finney, Seymour Prize Fund .....		Michigan .....	600 00
Hanaford, J. H.....		Massachusetts .	1,485 28
Hays, Lucinda, Prize Fund (2).....1906.....Ohio .....			500 00
Howe, Rev. Wm.....1906.....Massachusetts .			5,000 00
Monroe, Mary L.....1895.....Pennsylvania ..			5,000 00
Perry, Mrs. Lucy A....1907.....Massachusetts .			1,000 00
Simmons, Mary E., Prize Fund (1).....1903.....New York ....			572 56
			<hr/> \$18,560 60
Virginia Union University, Colby, Emily S.....1877.....Ohio .....			\$1,000 00
Howe, Rev. Wm.....1907-1908..Massachusetts .			3,000 00
Reed, Susan C.....1890.....Illinois .....			1,000 00
Smith, S. F.....1896.....Massachusetts .			1,000 00
Still, A. B.....1913.....Pennsylvania ..			1,200 00
Tolman, Lydia S.....1893.....Massachusetts .			1,500 00
Waterhouse, C. W.....1880.....New Jersey ...			1,000 00
"Work and Loan Fund" .....			330 00

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(2) Contributed by Willard D. Chamberlin.

## Virginia Union University

Simmons, Robert S.,			
Prize Fund (1).....	1903.....	New York.....	\$572 56
Gray, Mercy Maria.....	1882.....	California ....	2,000 00
Wayland, E. L. (3).....	1884.....	Connecticut ...	150 00
*.....	1884.....	Massachusetts .	1,500 00
			<hr/> \$14,252 56

Total Student Aid Funds..... \$63,830 36

Increase during year..... \$3,000 00

Income for year..... 2,435 25

## E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE GIFT PURPOSES

Fund as created, 1881-82.....			\$65,500 00
Bennett, Cephas .....	1892.....	Burma .....	27,938 90
Bostwick, Jabez A.....	1885.....	New York.....	24,628 45
Denike Abraham .....	1886.....	New York.....	5,000 00
Merrick, Austin .....	1892.....	Massachusetts .	53,069 30
Rogers, Martha .....	1880.....	Connecticut ...	500 00
Tucker, H. J., Mem. (2).....	1903.....	Rhode Island ..	500 00
Waterbury, F. W.....	1903.....	New York .....	500 00
Wayman, Samuel.....	1894.....	Illinois .....	40,000 00
			<hr/> \$217,636 65

Increase during year..... \$5,915 67

Income for the year..... 11,769 63

## F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Abbott Arminda P.....	1912.....	Massachusetts .	\$1,407 00
Dearborn, Abigail J.....	1911.....	New Hampshire	300 00
Harris, Emma J.....	1911.....	Wisconsin ....	3,765 14
Johnson, Mary W.....	1911.....	Rhode Island ..	500 00
Ketcham, Eliz. A. Mem'l.....	1911.....	New York ....	15,000 00
Nickerson, John H.....	1911.....	New Hampshire	100 00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan.....	1908.....	New Hampshire	1,000 00
Randall, Lydia .....	1911.....	Nebraska .....	400 00
Randall, Samuel H.....	1911.....	New Hampshire	250 00
Smart, John.....	1886.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,000 00
Whiting, Martha .....	1886.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
			<hr/>

Total Special Funds..... \$24,722 14

Income for year..... \$993 12

Total Fund March 31, 1914.....\$1,279,189 64

\*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(2) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.

(3) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.



The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages on Real Estate.....	\$615,874 38	
Bonds and Stocks.....	542,727 22	
Real Estate .....	84,305 97	
Cash in Depository.....	11,989 22	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,254,896 79	
Profit and Loss.....	24,292 85	
	<hr/>	\$1,279,189 64

Income for year, \$56,101.01.

## II. ANNUITY FUNDS

Donations upon which interest is paid during life, either to the donor or to such person or object as the donor may designate.

Amount reported April 1, 1913.....	\$486,589 49	
Added during the year.....	34,769 36	
	<hr/>	\$521,358 85
Transferred to General Fund by death of Annuity holders .....	\$13,900 00	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund by death of Annuity holders .....	983 18	
	<hr/>	\$14,883 18
	<hr/>	
Total Fund, March 31, 1914.....		\$506,475 67

The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages .....	\$45,612 27	
Bonds and Stocks .....	362,784 77	
Notes .....	400 00	
Real Estate .....	5,512 85	
Loan for construction of Virginia Union University, for which \$47,100 annuities are designated .....	61,155 19	
Cash in Depository.....	16,571 38	
	<hr/>	\$492,036 46
Profit and Loss and Suspense Accounts.....	14,439 21	
	<hr/>	\$506,475 67

Income for year, \$22,247.34

The following list gives the amounts upon which the Society is now paying interest:

Allen, Jonathan L.....	\$3,317 10	Hammond, Eva S.....	400 00
Ambler, Mrs. A. T.....	12,300 00	Hammond, Mary E.....	500 00
Anderson, Caroline ....	100 00	Hammond, Ruth H.....	500 00
Anderson, Jacob.....	100 00	Hammond, Sophia B....	400 00
Anthony, Kate J.....	2,000 00	Harbig, Mrs. Mary E....	1,000 00
Arnold, Ann Elizabeth..	1,000 00	Hardin, Florence J....	100 00
Ashley, Lydia M.....	400 00	Hastings, Marinda.....	500 00
Baker, Henry V.....	1,000 00	Harris, Elinor F.....	200 00
Baker, Sarah C.....	1,000 00	Hatch, Phoebe.....	500 00
Balcomb, Sarah E.....	2,000 00	Herrick, Mrs. M. B....	300 00
Baldwin, Hannah A....	4,000 00	Hewitt, Helen E. C....	1,000 00
Barnes, Ellen.....	300 00	Hobart, Alvah S.....	18,000 00
Bennett, Emily.....	1,000 00	Hoff, Mary Augusta....	2,000 00
Bidwell, Wm. L.....	1,000 00	Holland, Virginia W....	5,000 00
Biglow, Mrs. Frances C.	1,000 00	Homan, Sarah A.....	1,274 73
Bishop, Mrs. C. C.....	17,000 00	Horner, E. W.....	281 82
Bixby, E. M.....	1,000 00	Huntley, Wm E.....	7,611 00
Blake, Fannie R.....	1,000 00	Jones, Mrs. J. N.....	2,500 00
Briggs, Addie I.....	1,000 00	Jordan, Mary B.....	3,000 00
Boughton, Melinda A..	1,000 00	Lamp, Hannah H.....	3,000 00
Brockway, Alice P....	14,000 00	Lamprey, Sarah A....	1,200 00
Brown, Lura K.....	1,000 00	Lesure, L. A.....	500 00
Bullock, Mary.....	1,000 00	Lewis, Jane C.....	500 00
Burke, Ida J.....	5,250 00	Mallory, Sarah E.....	1,000 00
Burroughs, E.....	500 00	Mannville, Mary J....	1,950 00
Chamberlain, W. D.....	1,000 00	Martin, Mrs. Sidney....	500 00
Cheney, Alfred.....	800 00	McBlain, Jennie.....	10,000 00
Clark, Mary E.....	1,000 00	Miller, A. T.....	500 00
Clark, Sarah B.....	1,000 00	Miller, Harriet A.....	500 00
Cochrane, Martha V....	500 00	Mills, Chauncey L....	800 00
Collingwood, Effie J....	500 00	Morehouse, Mrs. Emma	
Crosby, Sarah Ford....	5,001 00	B. Memorial.....	1,000 00
Curtis, Mrs. Lois A....	3,600 00	Morehouse, Seth S.	
Dame, Eunice E.....	500 00	Memorial.....	1,000 00
Davis, Abbie M.....	100 00	Moxley, Elizabeth H. S.	1,000 00
David, Jos. U.....	2,000 00	Musson, Hephzibah F..	1,000 00
Davis, Ella I.....	500 00	Nye, Mrs. J. E.....	2,000 00
Deming, Abbie M.....	500 00	Neff, B. L.....	500 00
Dexter, Lewis.....	600 00	Newland, Ruth A.....	1,000 00
Diven, Ann B.....	50 00	Olsen, Christ.....	1,800 00
Duke, Fanny K.....	2,500 00	Osgood, Susan A.....	300 00
Durban, Mrs. B. J.....	1,500 00	Pevear, Henry A.....	12,500 00
Espey, Kate W. M.....	500 00	Pickford, Anna M....	10,000 00
Evans, Evan W.....	3,000 00	Pieper, H. F.....	3,000 00
Everett, Jay.....	700 00	Price, D. J.....	1,000 00
Field, D. C. G.....	1,600 00	Pritz, Mrs. Helen F....	10,000 00
Fish, Mrs. Ada B.....	3,000 00	Porter, Miss N. C.....	500 00
Fish, R. D.....	500 00	Proctor, Mary G.....	2,000 00
Fletcher, John.....	1,200 00	Pruett, James M.....	1,000 00
Forward, Sophronia E..	500 00	Ratcliffe, Mary Hannah	500 00
Friend, Wm.....	150 00	Richardson, Harriet V..	5,000 00
Fullerton, E. J.....	2,000 00	Rice, Sylvester.....	1,000 00
Gallup, Eliz. H.....	2,000 00	Rigley, Eliza.....	3,000 00
Gardner, Frank.....	800 00	Root, Mrs. John A....	3,500 00
Glynn, Bessie.....	500 00	Safford, Harriet P....	1,200 00
Gould, Julia N.....	250 00	Sawyer, Wm. Henry....	1,000 00
Grady, Sarah A.....	700 00	Shepardson, Mrs. E. S..	3,000 00
Haley, Mrs. A. M.....	\$3,500 00	Shepardson, F. W.....	\$2,000 00



Salsberry, Mrs. N. J.....	7,800 00	Wooster, Sarah A.....	1,000 00
Sheridan, Wm.....	1,000 00	*.....	\$500 00
Sherman, Alvah F.....	1,000 00	*.....	2,600 00
Silliman, C. A. W.....	1,000 00	*.....	1,900 00
Smith, Mary E.....	1,000 00	*.....	2,500 00
Smith, W. F.....	1,000 00	*.....	1,000 00
Snyder, Louise.....	150 00	*.....	4,500 00
Sovereign, Sarah E....	3,600 00	*.....	4,500 00
Spalding, V. M.....	3,000 00	*.....	5,000 00
Stacey, Wm. B.....	500 00	*.....	1,000 00
Stanley, Mrs. Josephine	100 00	*.....	10,000 00
Stark, Laura E.....	400 00	*.....	3,000 00
Stelle, Angeline A....	500 00	*.....	500 00
Stelle, Julia R.....	500 00	*.....	1,000 00
Stewart, A. J.....	150 00	*.....	2,500 00
Stimson, Ensebia C....	500 00	*.....	884 00
Sunderland, James.....	2,000 00	*.....	500 00
Thomas, Mary J.....	1,000 00	*.....	6,000 00
Thomson, Anne.....	500 00	*.....	500 00
Thompson, Eliza J....	2,000 00	*.....	200 00
Topping, A. R.....	3,428 57	*.....	7,000 00
Tripp, Robert H., Ph.D.	1,000 00	*.....	10,000 00
Twiss, Waldo C.....	1,000 00	*.....	11,100 00
Troyer, Ione A.....	1,500 00	*.....	2,000 00
Utt, Alice Francis.....	1,000 00	*.....	900 00
Valentine, Mary F.....	26,666 66	*.....	500 00
Waful, Thomas J.....	1,200 00	*.....	1,000 00
Walworth, Vinton.....	500 00	*.....	10,500 00
Ward, Clara.....	2,323 66	*.....	2,000 00
Warren, Minnie A....	100 00	*.....	8,424 00
Watson, Mrs. Anna M..	2,000 00	*.....	46,000 00
Wells, Lydia M.....	1,000 00	*.....	4,000 00
White, Ellen M.....	3,000 00	*.....	2,000 00
Wilder, J. Maryatt....	1,195 63	*.....	1,690 00
Willard, Sarah A.....	500 00	*.....	1,000 00
Williams, John.....	5,000 00	*.....	7,077 50
Williams, Wesley.....	1,000 00	*.....	2,500 00
Willett, Harriet S....	1,750 00	*.....	1,000 00
Wilson, Mary E.....	500 00	*.....	5,000 00
Wingate, Mary B.....	500 00		

## III. CONDITIONAL FUNDS

Donations held temporarily in trust, subject to conditions imposed by the donors:

Amount reported April 1, 1913.....		\$21,039 12
Transferred to General Fund.....	\$1,000 00	
Transferred to Designated Fund.....	47 14	
		1,047 14
Total Fund, March 31, 1914.....		\$19,991 98

Invested as follows:

Bonds.....	\$15,986 02	
Mortgages.....	1,250 00	
Notes.....	2,146 80	
Cash in Depository.....	609 16	
		\$19,991 98

Income for year, \$1,132.39.

\*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

## IV. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Amount reported April 1, 1913...	\$193,440 45	
Receipts .....	6,501 13	
	<hr/>	\$199,941 58
Disbursements—		
Expenses .....	\$2,000 00	
Annuities .....	21 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,021 00
		<hr/>
Total Fund, March 31, 1914.....		\$197,920 58
Loans to churches, outstanding.....	\$191,644 76	
Cash in Depository.....	6,275 82	
	<hr/>	\$197,920 58

## V. GENERAL FUND

## ASSETS

Stocks and Bonds.....	\$5,840 25	
Mortgages .....	15,801 00	
Real Estate .....	13,436 78	
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	5,116 20	
Cash in Depository.....	12,804 79	
Miscellaneous .....	3,975 96	
	<hr/>	\$56,974 98
Income for year, \$774.34.		
Sundry School and Mission Properties.....		1,349,969 54
		<hr/>
		\$1,406,944 52

## LIABILITIES

Amount due the Annuity Fund, on account of money advanced for the construction of Virginia Union University .....	\$61,155 19	
Specific appropriations unpaid March 31, 1914 .....	3,856 33	
Borrowed money, Bank Loans unpaid, March 31, 1914 .....	80,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$145,011 52
		<hr/>
Net amount of Fund, March 31, 1914.....		\$1,261,933 00



## VI. DESIGNATED FUND

Bonds .....	\$19,813 33	
Mortgages .....	16,250 00	
Cash in Depositories.....	4,519 90	
Virginia Union University Loan.....	1,000 00	
Total Fund, March 31, 1914.....		\$41,583 23

Income for year, \$2,318.12.

## VII. LEGACY RESERVE FUND

Amount reported April 1, 1913.....	\$28,628 92	
Receipts from Legacies.....	25,224 60	
Total Fund, March 31, 1914.....		\$53,853 52
Invested as follows:		
Stocks and Bonds.....	\$16,248 95	
Mortgages .....	6,155 54	
Real Estate .....	5,000 00	
Notes .....	10,344 83	
Cash in Depository.....	16,104 20	
		\$53,853 52

Income for year, \$1,168.40.

## BALANCE SHEET, MARCH 31, 1914

ASSETS		
Mortgages .....		\$892,587 95
Stocks and Bonds.....		963,400 54
*Notes, (Per Contra \$61,155 19).....		74,046 82
Real Estate .....		108,255 60
School and Mission Properties.....		1,349,969 54
Cash in Depositories.....		68,874 47
Miscellaneous Items .....		10,092 16
		\$3,467,227 08
Profit and Loss, Debit.....		38,732 06
		\$3,505,959 14
LIABILITIES		
Capital Accounts:		
General Fund .....	\$1,261,933 00	
Appropriations Unpaid .....	3,856 33	
*Bills Payable, Loan for Virginia Union		
University .....	61,155 19	
Bills Payable, Bank Loans.....	80,000 00	
		\$1,406,944 52
Designated Fund .....		41,583 23
Church Edifice Loan Fund.....		197,920 58
Permanent Trust Fund.....		1,279,189 64
Annuity Fund .....		506,475 67
Conditional Fund .....		19,991 98
Legacy Reserve Fund.....		53,853 52
		\$3,505,959 14

FRANK T. MOULTON, Treasurer.

23 East 26th St., New York, March 31, 1914.

## CERTIFICATE OF AUDIT

We have audited the books and accounts of The American Baptist Home Mission Society from April 1, 1913, to March 31, 1914, including verification at the latter date of the cash balances on deposit and the investments in bonds, stocks, notes, real estate mortgages, and real estate, by count and examination of the documentary evidence and comparison thereof with the Society's records; and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1914, is correct and in accordance with the books of the Society.

(Signed) HASKINS & SELLS,

Certified Public Accountants.

New York, May, 8, 1914.

## EXHIBIT A

*Receipts of the American Baptist Home Mission Society for the Fiscal Year 1913-14*

FROM	1 For Budget Purposes	2 For Desig- nated Pur- poses	3 For Perma- nent Invest- ment Funds	4 For Annuity Fund	Totals
1. Churches, Sunday schools and Young People's So- cieties .....	\$259,140 80	\$2,925 42	.....	.....	\$262,066 22
2. Individuals .....	129,249 98	13,503 41	11,909 96	19,886 18	174,549 53
3. Legacies .....	65,000 00	.....	*41,908 46	.....	106,908 46
4. Matured Annuities .....	13,900 00	.....	983 18	.....	14,883 18
5. Income of Funds and Prop- erties .....	76,613 28	7,147 96	6,399 13	.....	90,160 37
6. Miscellaneous Sources.....	11,062 13	10,819 65	2,716 91	.....	24,598 69
	\$554,966 19	\$34,396 44	\$63,917 64	\$19,886 18	\$673,166 45

\*\$25,224.60 of this amount was received for Legacy Reserve Fund.

See foregoing pages for details of above.

## EXHIBIT B

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FOR BUDGET PURPOSES

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
1. Churches .....	\$241,979 34	\$269,049 99	\$249,800 04
2. Sunday Schools .....	6,928 95	12,115 09	7,164 17
3. Young People's Societies .....	1,359 02	1,315 06	1,141 57
4. Individuals .....	119,097 56	120,068 08	129,249 98
	\$369,364 87	\$402,548 22	\$387,355 76



## EXHIBIT C

Table showing Budget Apportionments, Contributions credited on Apportionments, Contributions not credited on Apportionments, and Contributions from Individuals, grouped according to Collection Districts.

DISTRICTS	STATES	Apportionment	Contributions credited on Apportionment	Not credited on Apportionment	Contributions from Individuals
New England	Maine	\$5,477 00	\$4,998 43		\$147 50
	New Hampshire	3,435 00	2,991 74		10 00
	Vermont	2,740 00	2,372 89		96 75
	Massachusetts	33,656 00	27,384 71	13 59	1,006 00
	Rhode Island	5,408 00	5,045 60		25 00
	Connecticut	8,070 00	6,173 87		2,560 00
New York	New York	70,015 00	49,559 28		115,574 91
	New Jersey, North-ern	14,140 00	11,443 97		280 50
South Eastern	Pennsylvania	24,144 00	22,282 04		2,952 35
	New Jersey, South	4,848 00	3,701 86		35 00
	Delaware	723 00	592 92		
	District of Columbia	3,500 00	1,161 51		
Kanawha	West Virginia	6,720 00	5,712 69		128 08
Ohio	Ohio	16,000 00	14,597 68		2,697 03
	Indiana	9,164 00	7,416 99		596 70
Central	Illinois	18,700 00	15,826 08		1,019 83
	Iowa	9,200 00	7,796 90	74 29	232 47
Superior	Minnesota	7,247 00	6,208 92		31 50
	North Dakota	800 00	711 94		
	South Dakota	2,700 00	1,619 02		
	Wisconsin	3,475 00	2,853 85	41 61	70 18
Michigan	Michigan	11,795 00	8,412 58		144 90
South Western	Kansas	7,620 00	4,999 88		42 50
	Oklahoma	2,500 00	3,387 62		178 57
	Colorado	5,000 00	3,997 17		20 00
Missouri	Missouri	5,500 00	4,919 70		
Yellowstone	Montana	931 00	584 79		
	Wyoming	300 00	113 06		
	Utah	325 00	110 85		
	Idaho	1,000 00	710 73		39 70
	Washington, East	1,251 00	879 08		69 25
Pacific	Arizona	742 00	632 71		55 00
	California, North	6,304 00	14,874 66		592 66
	California, South	10,849 00			
	Nevada	300 00	251 84		
	Oregon	4,828 00	2,881 96		37 50
	Washington, West	3,500 00	2,084 00		95 00
Nebraska, Joint	Nebraska	4,519 00	3,983 95		74 26
The General Missionary Society of German Baptist Churches			1,943 20		
<i>States and Countries not included in the Northern Baptist Convention and Miscellaneous</i>					
	Georgia			48 15	19 28
	Maryland				4 00
	Mississippi			47 67	5 00
	New Mexico			36 31	11 04
	North Carolina			10 50	
	South Carolina				2 75
	Tennessee			75 00	
	Virginia				
	Texas				300 00
	Kentucky				60 17
	Alabama				10 60
	Mexico			289 62	
	Porto Rico			505 75	24 00
	Cuba			1,778 47	
Countries	El Salvador			35 40	
	West Indies			3 00	
Total apportioned		\$317,426 00	\$255,220 67	\$2,885 11	\$129,249 98
Not apportioned		102,087 00			
Individuals		125,000 00			
		\$544,513 00			

## EXHIBIT D

## LEGACIES

The following list exhibits the Legacies received by the American Baptist Home Mission Society during the year ended March 31, 1914, giving the names of the testators, their residences and the amounts:

## FOR GENERAL FUND

## CALIFORNIA

*San Diego*—Estate of Jane Quinn..... \$600 00

## CONNECTICUT

*Groton*—Estate of Ebenezer Morgan..... 1,000 00  
*New London*—Estate of P. C. Turner..... 1,067 50  
*Putnam*—Estate of Joanna Barrett..... 41 12  
*Saybrook*—Estate of Mary McC. Wooster..... 1,049 99  
*Waterford*—Estate of Polly Browning..... 6 00

## ILLINOIS

*Chicago*—Estate of John M. Jackson..... 300 00  
*Bradford*—Estate of Jonathan Day..... 100 00

## INDIANA

*Boone County*—Estate of Rebecca Carrol..... 30 00  
*Peru*—Estate of Adeline Cool..... 865 45

## IOWA

*Des Moines*—Estate of Naomi Garton..... 475 00

## KANSAS

*Topeka*—Estate of Nancy J. Miller..... 7,702 57

## MAINE

*Lewiston*—Estate of Phoebe W. Douglas..... 132 39  
*Norridgewock*—Estate of Sarah E. Taylor..... 100 00  
*Woolwich*—Estate of Mary Hedge..... 100 00

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Agawam*—Estate of Marv Ann Smith..... 285 30  
*Amesbury*—Estate of Nancy M. Stanley..... 1,000 00  
*Boston*—Estate of Charlotte T. A. Brown..... 5,000 00  
*Boston*—Estate of Isabelle Fosdick..... 400 00  
*Boston*—Estate of Mary A. Studly..... 1,939 88  
*Burlington*—Estate of Anne Shedd..... 1,515 50  
*Cambridgeport*—Estate of Josiah W. Cook..... 630 36  
*Danvers*—Estate of Maria Goodhue..... 358 81  
*Fall River*—Estate of Job. M. Leonard..... 5 25  
*Fitchburg*—Estate of Margaret P. Snow..... 2,800 00  
*Gardner*—Estate of Susanna Stone..... 67 72  
*Groton*—Estate of Emily C. Ayers..... 27 00  
*Haverhill*—Estate of Taylor Little..... 39 00  
*Lawrence*—Estate of Sarah A. French..... 6,500 00  
*Southbridge*—Estate of John E. Edwards..... 46 40  
*Weston*—Estate of Daniel S. Ford..... 1,612 50  
*Woburn*—Estate of Peter Fiske..... 342 12

## MICHIGAN

*Ada*—Estate of Mary Barkley..... 39 25  
*Grand Rapids*—Estate of Dauphin W. Comstock..... 469 63  
*Ypsilanti*—Estate of Josephine A. Drury..... 3,825 27

## NEBRASKA

*Tekamah*—Estate of Isaac C. Jones..... 500 00

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

*Laconia*—Estate of George W. Howe..... 95 00  
*Laconia*—Estate of Asabel Sanborn..... 38 84  
*Nashua*—Estate of Susan C. Fife..... 25 00  
*Merrimack*—Estate of Abigail F. D. Cogswell..... 1,181 42

## NEW JERSEY

*Keyport*—Estate of Henry Seabrook..... 30 00



## NEW YORK

Canandaigua—Estate of Mary M. Witter.....	12,112 86
Corning—Estate of Olive Lazanby Howell.....	500 00
Fayetteville—Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton.....	304 50
Livonia—Estate of James McCrossen.....	12 27
Manchester—Estate of Polly Mitchell.....	19 37
Oswego—Estate of Ely Simmons.....	25 00
Poolville—Estate of W. H. Douglas.....	600 00
Rochester—Estate of Daniel A. Woodbury.....	100 00
Warsaw—Estate of Spencer H. Bradley.....	245 84

## OHIO

Dayton—Estate of John P. Agenbroad.....	5,480 30
---	----------

## PENNSYLVANIA

Claysville—Estate of Robert Marshall.....	945 34
Phoenixville—Estate of Josiah P. Eaches.....	500 00
Pittsburgh—Estate of Jane B. Smith.....	10,000 00

## RHODE ISLAND

Newport—Estate of J. M. K. Southwick.....	4,443 05
Providence—Estate of H. J. Jackson.....	56 25
Providence—Estate of Mary A. Tucker.....	2,053 90

## VERMONT

Fairfax—Estate of James M. Hotchkiss.....	40 00
Grafton—Estate of C. S. White.....	200 00
St. Johnsbury—Estate of Adeline Ward.....	477 75
Windsor—Estate of P. C. Skinner.....	10 10

## WISCONSIN

Janesville—Estate of James B. Crosby.....	1,502 92
Sheboygan Falls—Estate of Elizabeth S. Nellis.....	25 00
Warrens—Estate of Wm. Alonzo Barber.....	192 82

Credited to the Budget.....	\$65,000 00
Credited to Legacy Reserve Fund.....	25,224 60
	<u>\$90,224 60</u>

## FOR PERMANENT TRUST FUND

## CONNECTICUT

New London—Estate of Mary E. Fengar.....	\$1,162 56
--	------------

## ILLINOIS

Rockford—Estate of Frank J. Leonard.....	3,000 00
--	----------

## MAINE

Topsham—Estate of Sarah A. Skolfield.....	500 00
---	--------

## MASSACHUSETTS

Cambridge—Estate of Abbarintha A. Estes.....	25 00
Cambridgeport—Estate of Josiah W. Cook.....	630 36
Springfield—Estate of Danville A. Dearborn.....	9,116 83
Wenham—Estate of Benjamin M. Smith.....	1,000 00
Wollaston—Estate of Harriet E. Giles.....	1,040 39

## NEW YORK

Fayetteville—Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton.....	113 72
Estate of Frances C. Perkins.....	95 00

Total .....	<u>\$16,683 86</u>
Grand Total.....	<u>\$106,980 46</u>

## EXHIBIT E

Receipts and Disbursements under Budget for year 1913-14

Receipts	Budget		More than Expectation	Less than Expectation
	Expectations	Receipts		
Contributions from Churches.....	\$371,377 00	\$249,800 04	.....	\$121,576 96
Contributions from Sunday Schools.....	7,000 00	7,164 17	164 17	.....
Contributions from Young People's Societies	2,000 00	1,141 57	.....	858 43
Total .....	\$380,377 00	\$258,105 78	\$164 17	\$122,435 39
Contributions from Individuals.....	125,000 00	129,249 98	4,249 98	.....
Legacies .....	65,000 00	65,000 00	.....	.....
Income from Invested Funds:				
(a) Permanent Trust Fund—General..	18,000 00	20,323 82	2,323 82	.....
Permanent Trust Fund—Education	18,000 00	19,885 91	1,885 91	.....
Permanent Trust Fund—Church				
Edifice Work .....	8,000 00	9,663 52	1,663 52	.....
(b) Annuity Fund .....	20,000 00	22,247 34	2,247 34	.....
(c) Conditional Fund .....	800 00	979 53	179 53	.....
(d) Designated Fund .....	800 00	1,570 42	770 42	.....
(e) General Fund .....	1,500 00	774 34	.....	725 66
(f) Legacy Reserve Fund.....	1,000 00	1,168 40	168 40	.....
From Sale of Literature.....	500 00	196 36	.....	303 64
Surplus from Schools.....	.....	636 46	636 46	.....
Annuities Released by Death of Donors..	25,000 00	13,900 00	.....	11,100 00
Conditional Funds Released.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....
Pulpit Supply Funds.....	500 00	265 65	.....	234 35
Church Edifice Gift Mortg's Realized on..	3,500 00	7,759 03	4,259 03	.....
Unclassified .....	.....	2,321 37	2,321 37	.....
Totals .....	\$668,977 00	\$555,047 91	\$20,869 95	\$134,799 04
Net Decrease of Receipts.....	.....	113,929 09	113,929 09	.....
	\$668,977 00	\$668,977 00	\$134,799 04	\$134,799 04

Disbursements	Budget		More than Require- ment	Less than Require- ment
	Require- ments	Disburse- ments		
1. MISSION WORK:				
(a) Field Secretary and Superintend- ents, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses..	\$13,275 00	\$12,953 23	.....	\$321 77
(b) Appropriations to States West of Mississippi River .....	106,150 00	109,514 21	3,364 21	.....
(c) Appropriations to States East of Mississippi River .....	58,761 66	53,756 72	.....	5,004 94
(d) Appropriations to Indians.....	13,871 00	14,036 28	165 28	.....
(e) Appropriations to Spanish Speaking	86,300 00	87,486 09	1,186 09	.....
(f) Appropriations to Germans.....	6,000 00	6,000 00	.....	.....
(g) Contingent Fund .....	6,574 67	.....	.....	6,574 67
Total for Mission Work.....	\$290,932 33	\$283,746 53	\$4,715 58	\$11,901 38
2. EDUCATIONAL WORK:				
(a) Salary and Expenses of Superin- tendent .....	4,400 00	519 30	.....	3,880 70
(b) Salaries, Principals and Teachers.	106,243 00	105 040 41	.....	1,202 59
(c) Expenses, Care of Properties, Re- pairs, etc. ....	20,815 00	20,855 35	40 35	.....
(d) Additions to Properties, Buildings, etc. ....	.....	5,284 18	5,284 18	.....
(e) Insurance .....	5,000	4,993 25	.....	6 75
(f) Auditing School Accounts.....	250 00	176 97	.....	73 03
(g) Contingent Fund .....	4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00
Total for Education.....	\$140,708 00	\$136,869 46	\$5,324 53	\$9,163 07
3. CHURCH EDIFICE WORK:				
(a) Appropriations to States West of Mississippi River .....	18,900 00	13,316 33	.....	5,583 67
(b) Appropriations to States East of Mississippi River .....	8,000 00	7,965 00	.....	35 00
(c) Appropriations to Spanish Speaking	6,000 00	6,516 58	516 58	.....
(d) Appropriations to Germans.....	400 00	.....	.....	400 00
(e) Insurance .....	1,000 00	417 50	.....	582 50
(f) Repairs and Expenses.....	.....	531 23	531 23	.....
(g) Contingent Fund .....	3,700 00	.....	.....	3,700 00
Total for Church Edifice.....	\$38,000 00	\$28,746 64	\$1,047 81	\$10,301 17



## 4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE:

	Require- ments	Budget Disburse- ments	More than Require- ment	Less than Require- ment
(a) District Secretaries, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses .....	\$35,000 00	\$32,164 94	.....	\$2,835 06
(b) Baptist Forward Movement.....	3,333 33	3,333 33	.....	.....
(c) Advertising .....	750 00	399 26	.....	350 74
Anniversaries .....	900 00	674 98	.....	225 02
Annual Report .....	800 00	893 61	93 61	.....
Express and Freight.....	400 00	264 05	.....	135 95
General Apportionment Committee of North'n Baptist Convention .....	.....	1,423 20	1,423 20	.....
Northern Baptist Convention.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
Home Missions Council.....	500 00	500 00	.....	.....
Home Mission Day Exercise.....	1,000 00	874 64	.....	125 36
Literature, Pamphlets, Pictures, Books, etc. ....	3,200 00	2,273 52	.....	926 48
"Missions" Share of Net Expense .....	2,603 00	2,603 00	.....	.....
Postage .....	200 00	200 00	.....	.....
Laymen's Missionary Movement..	3,200 00	864 59	.....	2,335 41
Publicity Work .....	.....	200 00	200 00	.....
Missionary Expositions .....	100 00	200 20	100 20	.....
Special Workers' Conferences.....	.....	477 65	477 65	.....
Contingent Fund .....	6,400 00	.....	.....	6,400 00
Total for Promotion of Interest and Beneficence .....	\$58,386 33	\$49,346 97	\$4,294 66	\$13,334 02

## 5. ADMINISTRATION:

(a) Home Office salaries and expenses of officers and clerical force in Sec's and Treas's Departments .....	20,000 00	20,832 86	832 86	.....
(b) Audit .....	450 00	443 00	.....	7 00
Exchange .....	50 00	238 07	188 07	.....
Expense of Collecting Legacies.....	.....	197 51	197 51	.....
Express and Freight.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expenses of Board Members attending Meetings .....	300 00	277 00	.....	23 00
Legal Expenses .....	150 00	.....	.....	150 00
Office Supplies and Expenses.....	2,000 00	1,595 84	.....	404 16
Postage .....	600 00	608 17	8 17	.....
Rent .....	3,100 00	3,141 65	41 65	.....
Incidentals .....	.....	186 47	186 47	.....
Contingent Fund .....	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
.....	\$27,650 00	\$27,520 57	.....	.....
Less Amount Charged to Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
.....	\$25,650 00	\$25,520 57	\$1,454 73	\$1,584 16
6. ANNUITIES .....	23,500 00	25,243 74	1,743 74	.....

	Budget Require- ments	Disburse- ment	More than Require- ment	Less than Require- ment
7. MISCELLANEOUS:				
Interest on Budget Loans.....	\$6,500 00	\$8,406 04	\$1,906 04	.....
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University .....	3,057 76	3,057 76	.....	.....
D. W. Perkins, Special.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	.....
Paid on Trust Fund Profit and Loss Accounts .....	.....	8,000 00	8,000 00	.....
Paid to Woman's Am. Baptist Home Mission Society for their 1/3 share of Sunday-school Contributions for year 1913-14 .....	.....	2,381 10	2,381 10	.....
Sundry Investments .....	.....	145 98	145 98	.....
Unclassified .....	.....	275 00	275 00	.....
Contingent Fund .....	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
	<u>\$11,757 76</u>	<u>\$23,465 88</u>	<u>\$12,708 12</u>	<u>\$1,000 00</u>
Totals, Under Working Budget..	\$588,934 42	\$572,939 79	\$31,289 17	\$47,283 80
Reserved for Appropriations Un- paid March 31, 1914.....	.....	3,418 45	3,418 45	.....
	<u>\$588,934 42</u>	<u>\$576,358 24</u>	<u>\$34,707 62</u>	<u>\$47,283 80</u>
"Specials" .....	80,042 58	.....	.....	80,042 58
Total Budget .....	\$668,977 00	\$576,358 24	\$35,707 62	\$127,326 38
Saving on Total Budget Require- ment .....	.....	92,618 76	92,618 76	.....
	<u>\$668,977 00</u>	<u>\$668,977 00</u>	<u>\$127,326 38</u>	<u>\$127,326 38</u>
Gross Budget Expectation for year.....	\$668,977 00	.....	.....	.....
Gross Budget Receipts for Year.....	555,047 91	.....	.....	.....
Gross Budget Receipts for Year Short.....	.....	.....	\$113,929 09	.....
Gross Budget Requirements for year.....	668,977 00	.....	.....	.....
Gross Budget Disbursements for Year.....	576,358 24	.....	.....	.....
Gross Budget Requirement Saving .....	.....	.....	\$92,618 76	.....
Addition to Society's Debt as the result of the year's operations.....	.....	.....	.....	\$21,310 33
Debt of year 1910-11.....	.....	.....	25,271 30	.....
Debt of year 1911-12.....	.....	.....	45,131 27	.....
Less Surplus of year 1912-13.....	.....	.....	\$70,402 57	.....
Net Debt reported March 31, 1913.....	.....	.....	19,658 83	.....
Less cash released from balance reserved April 1, 1913, under Budget of 1912-13, appropriations having lapsed.....	.....	.....	\$50,743 74	.....
	.....	.....	1,002 53	.....
	.....	.....	.....	\$49,741 21
Total Net Debt March 31, 1914.....	.....	.....	.....	\$71,051 54

## EXHIBIT F

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

## I.—SCHOOL PROPERTIES

Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	Estimated Value, \$100,000 00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	" " 130,000 00
Coamo, Porto Rico	" " 3,000 00
Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras, P. R.	" " 25,000 00
El Cristo, Cuba	" " 50,000 00
Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla.	" " 6,000 00
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	" " 55,000 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	" " 80,000 00
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	" " 120,000 00
Shaw University	" " 200,000 00
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.	" " 325,000 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	" " 300,000 00



## II.—MISSION PROPERTIES

Estimated Value		Estimated Value	
Alaska, Skagway.....	\$1,000 00	Mexico, Aguas Calientes	5,500 00
California, San Francisco	35,000 00	City of Mexico.....	40,000 00
Cuba, Baïre.....	2,000 00	New Laredo .....	\$1,800 00
Baracoa .....	8,000 00	Puebla .....	3,500 00
Barajagua .....	600 00	San Luis Potosi .....	3,500 00
Bayamo .....	5,000 00	Tampico .....	4,000 00
Boniato .....	500 00	Montana, Lodge Grass..	6,000 00
Ciego de Avila .....	5,000 00	New Mexico, Velarde..	900 00
Dos Caminos .....	2,500 00	Oklahoma, Anadarko ..	10,000 00
Duaba .....	600 00	Elk Creek .....	2,500 00
El Caney .....	1,000 00	Fort Sill .....	2,500 00
El Cristo .....	10,000 00	Rainy Mountain .....	2,500 00
Ensenada .....	300 00	Watonga .....	800 00
Galbis .....	300 00	Porto Rico, Barranquitas	3,000 00
Guantanamo .....	10,000 00	Aguas Buenas .....	600 00
Jamal .....	600 00	Anon .....	750 00
Jarahueca .....	500 00	Barros .....	1,250 00
Jatabonico .....	500 00	Beatriz .....	500 00
Jauco .....	600 00	Cayey .....	6,500 00
Jibacoa .....	375 00	Caguas .....	12,000 00
Jiguani .....	2,000 00	Carolina .....	5,000 00
Juan Baron .....	600 00	Coamo .....	8,000 00
Manzanillo .....	3,500 00	Corral Viejo .....	2,500 00
Marti .....	800 00	Culebra .....	800 00
Media Luna .....	700 00	Cidra .....	1,000 00
Minas .....	800 00	Guanica .....	1,200 00
Niquero .....	300 00	Gurabo .....	350 00
Palmarito .....	700 00	Jerusalem .....	600 00
Palma Soriano .....	2,000 00	La Playa .....	2,500 00
Puerto Principe .....	15,000 00	Mediania Alta .....	800 00
Sabana .....	600 00	Mulas .....	325 00
San Luis .....	3,000 00	Ponce .....	15,000 00
Santa Maria .....	500 00	Quebrada Grande .....	350 00
Santa Rita .....	1,000 00	Rio Piedras .....	6,500 00
Santiago .....	20,000 00	San Juan .....	16,000 00
Songo .....	2,000 00	San Lorenzo .....	1,800 00
Ti Arriba .....	100 00	San Turce .....	1,500 00
Tunas .....	2,000 00	Sierra Alta .....	500 00
Veguitas .....	1,200 00	Yauco .....	5,900 00

# MISSIONARY TABLE FOR 1913-14

## NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.

Names of Missionaries, Teachers, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out- stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church		Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday- Schools	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools	Benevolent Contri- butions
								By Baptism	By Letter or Experience							
ALABAMA																
Gilbert, M. W., President.....	32															
Diggs, J. R. L.....	32															
Haldrum, Ruth A.....	32															
Smith, S. R. W.....	32															
ARKANSAS																
Booker, J. A., President.....	52															
Hibbler, J. A.....	52															
ARIZONA																
Basoco, Andres.....	52	2	111	204	688	20	3700	23	17	45	1	1	1	1	45	85 03
Bell, J. B.....	52	2	143	267	625	80	775	5	51	1	1	1	1	1	70	30 00
Cross, T. D.....	52	2	100	12	257	24	500	9	3	64	1	1	1	1	70	46 00
Edwards, H. W.....	35	2	90	65	205	24	600	2	10	78	2	2	2	2	75	66 00
Erperly, J. W.....	13	2	26	47	188			5	3	77	1	1	1	1	55	143 50
Fletcher, B. C.....	13	2	15	11	93			1	3	14	1	1	1	1	15	15
Fletcher, B. C.....	26	3	64	8	146			1	25	103	1	1	1	1	46	60 00
Forsyth, E. C.....	48	1	94	97	450	2		7	13	75	1	1	1	1	99	404 10
Fowle, W. H.....	52	3	152	158	711	53	9500	26	32	67	1	1	1	1	125	595 23
Gordon, W. J.....	52	3	152	158	711	53	9500	26	32	67	1	1	1	1	125	595 23
Griffin, B. D.....	39	1	107	75	150			20	36	103	1	1	1	1	62	75 685 16
Hall, B. A.....	19	1	31	19	147			20	36	103	1	1	1	1	62	75 685 16
Humphrey, J.....	52	1	64	84	113			20	36	103	1	1	1	1	62	75 685 16
Jones, Edward.....	52	1	125	34	59	2	500	2	3	10	1	1	1	1	10	51 00
Jones, J. H.....	39	1	78	44	92	49	265	2	11	27	1	1	1	1	14	38 00
Long, J. W.....	11	2	41	24	151			2	19	69	1	1	1	1	35	43 75
Long, J. W.....	52	1	96		815			2	6	109	1	1	1	1	60	55 00
Matthewson, L. B.....	52	1	81	88	71			3	8	35	1	1	1	1	13	36 00
McCourtney, T. F.....	52	1	81	88	71			3	8	35	1	1	1	1	13	36 00
Miles, F. M.....	39	1	62	88	71			3	8	35	1	1	1	1	13	36 00



# NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.

Names of Missionaries, Teachers, Etc.	Fields of Labor	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	By Baptism	Added to Church By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Richard, J. R.	Negro, Tucson	39	1	61	55	39	24	400	5	2	25	1		1	1	13	2 00
Rickman, C. C.	Safford	52	2	137	82	364	24	400	5	1	57	1		1	1	75	49 19
Smith, J. H.	Middle Valley and Verde Valley	26	5	88	26	118			13	6	58	3		3	1	126	119 35
Starr, J. L.	District Miss'y, Santa Cruz County	26	4	33		120					9	1		1	1	16	6 30
Thayer, Lee I.	Indians, Hopi and Navaho																
	Indians, Keams Canyon	52	3	77	47	122				1	48	2		2	1	125	252 33
Tomlinson, A. B.	Yuma Valley	52	4	217	95	230	35	2050	6	11	70	1		1	1	45	100 00
Walker, Francis T.	Calumet	52	1	53	6	85				2	18	1		1	1	35	43 00
Walker, William	Scottsdale	52	1	57	54	119			3	3	21						
Withrow, R. S.	Nacozine vicinity	22	4	157	32	426			1	7	7	1		1	1	35	21 50
Wood, A. C. J.	Salt River	26	1	48	18	27	10	100	12		35			1	1	50	
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>																	
<b>Northern Convention</b>																	
Allen, J. L.	Negro, Pastor-at-Large	43	2	115	127	1055	25	160	7	10	32	1		1	1	29	66 23
Banks, Mrs. Sarah M.	Chinese, Sacramento	52			266				3	50	2					20	26 00
Barks, H. E.	Graton and vicinity	26	2	76	51	108	43	1486	4	1	45	2		2	1	93	35 43
Barkus, W. H.	Pastor-at-Large	56	2	151	58	326	40	400	11	42	89	1		1	1	130	20 00
Bell, H. B.	Arbuckle and Maxwell	36	3	88	58	365					86	1		2	1	65	210 86
Bell, H. B.	Pastor-at-Large	33	3	80	3	318			24	11	95			1	1	82	32 00
Brendel, J. G.	Monterey	52	4	102	97	486	3	1537	31	19	95			1	1	82	32 00
Bridges, C. W.	General Missionary	52	2	137	151	461	92	39500	6	16	36			1	1	63	100 80
Cathpole, D.	King City	52	1	12	13	923	9	175	3	9	36			2	1	48	
Clutterbuck, E.	Alhambra	13				69			3					1	1	48	
Colburn, M. W.	Redding and vicinity	52	3	126	57	270				4	125			1	1	62	83 10
Colvin, A. B.	Swedenburg	52	6	174	151	361	2	1883	9	48	42			2	1	85	156 63
Colyar, J. C.	San Lucas and vicinity	52	1	32	35	1300	46	3200	9	10	48			2	1	85	39 38
Cotterwood, W.	Ocotillo	52	1	43	43	778	9		7	2	50			1	1	90	
Dahl, A. V.	Danes, Pastor-at-Large	52	9	174	43	778								1	1	89	152 30
Davies, Arthur	Lakeport and vicinity	52	1	87	80	320				5	83			3	1	68	255 64
Disher, W. W.	St Helena and vicinity	52	4	89	60	363				7	74			3	1	66	61 14
Dixie, F. I.	Negro, Sacramento	52	4	430	24	363			80	8	22			6	1	830	137 57
Drexler, F. I.	Oakland City Missions	13	5	26	24	45	10	1500	1		10			1	1	23	
Fleming, Edward	Flims, Eureka	9	1	29	12	58				1	10			1	1	23	







Kinter, A. L.	52	1	102	53	545					3	49	105			1	112	137 39
Livingston, David B.	52	1	135	109	107	17				12	11	93			1	78	130 50
Mcneil, E. W.	52	1	144	66	543	15				5	24	86			1	70	80 00
Minard, C. R.	52	1	95	52	230					4	15	54			1	40	190 83
Mohavir, Miss M.	13				310										1	23	
Pate, J. S.	39	2	60	36	378							2	59		1	40	58 50
Perdval, Jr., W. B.	13	1	28	14	40							1	5	28	1	50	
Petty, Anzow M.	52														1		
Pink, Arthur W.	35	1	71	50	100					37	22	100			1	120	
Ramsey, C. H.	26	1	51	32	197										1	25	
Ricketman, F. M.	29	1	43	56	160					428	5	3	35		1	50	111 07
Rickman, F. M.	13	1	43	37	56					700	13	3	36		1	85	129 60
Riddle, W. M.	13	1	62	15	205	20				5000	4	4	164		1	180	22 50
Riddle, W. M.	39	1	83	50	572	15				13000	23	2	150		1	188	93 85
Robertson, James	24	1	50	29	225							3	85		1	55	80 50
Robinson, Amos																	
Ruiz, L. D.	26	2	111	77	527	14				616	2	2	28		1	78	5 00
Setterlund, E. L.	13	1	13	13						36		31			1	44	
Troyer, L. E.	52	87			264												575 00
Troyer, Mrs. L. E.	52	105			443												5 75
Valdivia, C. T.	25	1	72	39						300					1	20	
Valdivia, C. T.	4	1	8		20										1	30	
Wade, R. H.	18	1	51	21	31	6				500		1	40		1	35	
Warren, Arthur L.	46	1	95	50	579					450	4	12	97		2	80	162 94
Watson, J. F.	52	1	75	51													
White, F. E.	52	1	107	62	363					760	9	9	55		1	57	155 36
Williams, G. S.	26	1	52	30	300	13				16	4	7	37		1	87	15 00
Wood, Joel F.	39	3	105	14	340					633	3	2	20		2	50	48 00
Young, Edward	52	1	44	42	405	42				110		17			1	34	
Zimmer, M. K.	13	1	13		40										1	34	
COLORADO																	
Anderson, A. B.	39	3	135	63	146	2				2241					7	16	
Anderson, W. A.	39	2	79	62	55	24				38	3	2	30		1	35	24 20
Atkins, H. S.	24	3	52	31	233	6						1	4	30	2	34	14 21
Ballard, A. H.	52	2	96	34	288					262	3	6	82		2	80	190 78
Bell, J. L.	43	2	90	47	475							3	92		2	98	15 00
Benight, C. M.	26	1	73	27	149							5	99		1	72	290 61
Brannon, Walter	13	3	40	31	76					50	2	2	36		3	65	8 50
Brewer, E. E.	9	1	6	1	43							3	19		1	48	
Brewer, E. E.	9	1	4	3						34					1	55	30 55
Brown, J. C.	13	1	36	15		6						4	32		1	45	14 00
Brownell, R. D.	52	2	54	54	298					45	20	20	160		1	140	77 50
Burton, E. A.	52	3	94	91	799						18	25	92		2	158	34 00
Callihan, I. J.	44	7	152	74	332	45					44	13	125		6	3	5 00



NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.																
Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out- stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	By Baptism Added to Church By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday- Schools	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools	Benevolent Contri- butions		
Chace, E. M.	La Veta.	26	1	77	24	50	8	1240	6	11	84	1	65	86 40		
Craven, A. M.	Molina.	39	14	91	33	108	5	120	1	1	27	1	45	11 00		
Davis, J. H.	Denver, Pastor-at-Large	22	14	104	12	417	1	320	1	62	1	1	45	37 00		
Edwards, S. M.	Ordway	15	2	21	12	64	1	600	5	5	44	1	35	2 50		
Ellouh, E. M.	Negro, Canon City	26	4	84	75	225	12	600	1	5	57	1	144	255 36		
Ferguson, W. F.	Bennett	52	5	103	1	654	15	120	10	3	32	1	22	144		
Field, J. W.	Walsenburg	8	1	10	12	102	1	300	2	2	54	1	63	43 00		
Foult, H. N.	Florida	22	2	59	20	102	1	300	2	2	125	1	105	105		
Frazier, H. G.	Monte Vista	13	1	31	19	115	1	300	2	2	128	1	120	96 50		
Gaines, D. P.	Durango	26	2	75	34	775	3	333	4	7	166	1	109	144 80		
Garberson, W. C.	Denver, Mt. Hermon	52	1	104	44	335	18	1300	28	14	129	1	125	144 13		
Garnett, C. T.	Victor	52	2	121	73	803	11	1300	28	1	90	1	55	18 45		
Groom, C. L.	San Acacio	52	1	89	60	395	10	740	5	14	105	1	57	484 74		
Hall, Asa Z.	Denver, Colfax Ave. Church	39	1	70	47	333	3	2024	2	2	78	1	75	10 00		
Hazel, J. W.	Baca County	6	3	14	13	24	3	740	2	2	25	1	16	13 75		
Henry, Charles	Negro, Trinidad	13	1	26	16	33	10	2024	5	5	43	1	32	105		
Hopkins, W. A.	Wellington and vicinity	13	1	32	18	10	1	2024	8	6	105	1	40	20 00		
Hudson, F. E.	Arvada	9	1	36	9	69	1	2024	2	2	55	1	85	40		
Jaeger, Walter L.	Pagosa Springs	38	1	73	33	160	12	1	2	2	113	1	97	101		
Jones, Orson P.	Berthoud & Johnston	13	2	39	22	160	1	860	9	4	67	1	101	118 11		
Layton, A. A.	Denver, Mt. Olivet Church	52	2	97	100	401	1	1760	6	9	55	1	46	56 55		
Layton, A. A.	Denver, Englewood Church	52	2	118	78	490	4	1600	4	22	22	1	20	8 00		
Lindsay, W. C.	District Missionary, Routt County	26	5	26	10	728	4	1600	4	6	79	1	160	170 71		
McClashan, D. S.	Fruita	52	1	146	240	511	37	43	6	9	79	1	68	21 83		
Napier, J. C.	Kersey	52	1	93	40	70	1	395	7	1	6	1	40	11 50		
Northrup, C. M.	Florida	12	1	25	16	75	1	395	7	1	51	1	96	540 00		
Otto, E. O.	Alamosa	13	1	27	25	60	4	4701	19	16	125	2	3	13 25		
Palmer, F. B.	General Missionary	52	87	91	792	37	4701	19	16	32	1	1	125	10 00		
Pearson, E. J.	Swedes, Greeley	13	1	38	45	105	26	26	19	160	1	1	77	131 18		
Phillips, H. G.	Montrose	13	1	28	13	50	1	1	3	9	46	1	51	5 00		
Plannett, J. M.	Mountain	39	1	79	41	332	1	1	1	58	1	1	25	18 18		
Sanderson, A. B.	Hotchkiss	13	1	34	5	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	5 00		
Smith, L. P.	Alamosa	13	1	25	16	83	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	5 00		
Smith, Mrs. Lillie L.	Negro, District Missionary	13	1	66	52	50	25	30	7	10	109	1	9	5 00		

Spangler, P. M.	4	1	6	15	12	97	45	34	1	30
State Evangelist.	52	317	461	683	150	35	32	106	13	97
Stedman, E. M.	13	1	25	12	280	35	32	106	1	31
Stephenson, J.	51	129	110	280	200	19	14	74	1	111
Sutton, A. J.	13	1	43	20	125	19	14	74	1	22 25
Tull, M. E.	13	2	60	83	135	6			2	50
Winters, H. G.	12	2	27	14	65				1	167 00
Wintners, H. G.	12	2	27	14	65				2	30
Wallington.	12	2	27	14	65				1	5 00
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>										
Anicarella, A.	16	1	20	28	270	25	360	1	6	
Italians, Wallingford.	16	1	20	28	270	25	360	1	6	
Barone, John.	52	1	104	92	1378	26	1890	4	10	50
French, Putnam and vicinity.	52	5	151	98	1183	29	1000			60 69
Swedes, Hartford.	52	1	118	103	313			5	127	
Challberg, Dan.	52	1	78	39	488	100	5000	2	85	90
Di Domenico, A.	52	1	78	39	488	100	5000	2	85	148 22
De Luca, Theo.	38	1	39	36	109	26	400	2	3	215
Italians, New Haven.	38	1	39	36	109	26	400	2	3	38 00
Gazsi, Stephen.	52	2	117	64	690	1	278	26	10	80
Hungarians, Bridgeport.	52	2	117	64	690	1	278	26	10	96 50
Italians, Wallingford (part time).	17	1	17	18	124					
Hungarians, Meriden (part time).	49	1	86	89	489	46	22	16	48	50
Gluftrida, R.	52	3	130	52	1382	59	10271	6	9	185 36
Swedes, Bridgeport.	52	3	187	73	539	5	467	1	92	45
Swedes, Waterbury.	13	1	39	31	150	5	50	2	4	50 00
Italians, South Norwalk.	11	1	16	42	23			40	8	34
Italians, Bridgeport.	39	2	44	81	348	46	370	13	29	47 50
Swedes, Waterbury.	4									
Swedes, Waterbury.	26	1	70	32	135		50	2	57	50
Nygren, David.	52	1	104	52	1300	12		3	6	98 00
Italians, Hartford.	52	1	104	52	1300	12		3	6	35
<b>CANADA</b>										
Burse, J.	52	4	96	54	123	1	14392	6	2	40
Germans, Beaver Hills, Sask.	52	4	96	54	123	1	14392	6	2	84 10
Fenske, R.	52	3	116	54	80			20	7	60
Germans, Nokomis, Sask.	52	3	116	54	80			20	7	354 25
Kramer, A.	52	2	86	105	180	20	200	4	4	95
Germans, Lemberg.	52	2	86	105	180	20	200	4	4	134 50
Karlensig, A.	52	1	108	55	170		1900	2	55	60
Germans, Plum Coulee.	52	1	108	55	170		1900	2	55	21 50
Schulz, A. J.	39	1	127	48	272	3	1000	2	1	40
Germans, Calgary, Alta.	39	1	127	48	272	3	1000	2	1	48 28
<b>CUBA</b>										
Antunez, Joaquin.	52	2	146	70	718				2	40
Barajagua.	52	2	146	70	718				2	40
Baracoa.	52	2	300	126	6146					
Barra, Juan.	52	2	300	126	6146					
Basulto, Rosario.	13	2	38	325	1389				1	21
Belda, Juan.	52	2	38	325	1389				1	35
La Maya.	52	2	38	325	1389				1	52
Berenguer, Salvador.	52	2	74	93	935				2	64
Caballeria, M.	52	2	74	93	935				2	75
Palma Soriano.	52	1	159	54	824				3	25
Cabrera, J.	52	3	83	7	194				2	75
Delgado, Rafael.	52	3	83	7	194				2	90
Deulofen, Pedro.	52	3	166	19	1182				3	80
Santiago.	52	5	254	5	2333				3	90
Escandell, J. R.	52	3	64	15	215				1	40





[illegible]



# NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR,

Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out- stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday- Schools	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools	Benevolent Contri- butions
Lalson, E. W.	24	2	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	30	10 00
Moore, Garrie W.	24	3	22	11	50	1	1	51	2	2	3	2	102	30 35
Smalls, W. R.	24	3	69	34	250	1	1	10	2	2	3	2	102	30 35
Smith, C. C.	40	4	159	252	1254	1075	15	4	2	2	4	2	66	49 79
Smith, Mrs. C. C.	32	4	114	184	184	1075	1	24	2	2	4	2	123	59 78
Van Deman, R. L.	32	1	54	37	180	1	1	64	1	1	1	1	56	179 00
Wardlaw, C. H.	32	1	51	26	71	1	1	62	1	1	1	1	65	40 77
Reddick, M. W., Principal	32	2	110	10	187	15	3	8	1	1	2	2	125	50 00
Reddick, H. A.	32	3	174	128	236	19	1150	46	1	1	1	1	50	16 30
Brown, J. E.	32	2	23	1	47	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	55	16 30
Reddick, H. A.	32	2	25	12	130	1	1	49	1	1	1	1	60	5 00
Brown, J. E.	32	1	15	26	150	1	1	63	1	1	1	1	125	649 83
Lyons, C. H. S.	32	6	139	74	138	76	1534	23	1	1	1	1	38	50 00
Milner, Roberta M.	32	2	20	12	101	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	38	50 00
Walker, S. C., Principal	32	2	20	12	101	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	38	50 00
Cartright, A. C.	32	2	20	12	101	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	38	50 00
McDowell, Beulah V.	32	2	20	12	101	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	38	50 00
Shinery, Mrs. L. V.	32	2	20	12	101	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	38	50 00
Gooding and Wendall	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	30	10 00
Agoo, W. J.	11	1	22	11	50	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	30	10 00
Agoo, W. J.	26	3	69	34	250	1	1	51	2	2	3	2	102	30 35
Anderson, R. K.	52	4	159	252	1254	1075	15	4	2	2	4	2	66	49 79
Austin, J. C.	52	4	114	184	184	1075	1	24	2	2	4	2	123	59 78
Blom, C. H.	41	1	54	37	180	1	1	64	1	1	1	1	56	179 00
Bowler, W. H.	26	1	51	26	71	1	1	62	1	1	1	1	65	40 77
Brown, A.	52	2	110	10	187	15	3	8	1	1	2	2	125	50 00
Buell, C. W.	26	3	63	28	118	1	1	42	1	1	1	1	50	16 30
Burgett, M.	52	3	174	128	236	19	1150	46	1	1	1	1	50	16 30
Chambers, M.	52	2	23	1	47	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	55	16 30
Buhl	8	2	23	1	47	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	55	16 30
Van Wyck	13	2	25	12	130	1	1	49	1	1	1	1	60	5 00
Arco and Darlington	13	1	15	26	150	1	1	63	1	1	1	1	125	649 83
Arco and Darlington	13	1	15	26	150	1	1	63	1	1	1	1	125	649 83
Mountain Home	52	6	139	74	138	76	1534	23	1	1	1	1	38	50 00
Germans, American Falls	13	2	20	12	101	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	38	50 00
Downey and McCannan	13	2	20	12	101	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	38	50 00

## IDAHO

Howland, John	Eagle	14	2	71	267	1	3	44	3	1	115	26 00
Kanary, J. E.	District Missionary	26	1	34	349	42	1	122	1	11	54	8 00
Kyles, W. L.	Notus	5	2	56	125	54	1	73	2	29	73	15 04
Kyles, W. L.	Notus and vicinity	13	2	14	12	5	2	60	2	2	73	140 50
Kyles, W. L.	Middleton	52	2	20	24	464	12	4	1	1	90	81 124 45
Lamb, L. R.	Ennott	39	1	98	101	424	12	139	1	1	65	
Lathrop, Wm. A.	Roberts and vicinity	9	2	8	36	42	4	47	1	2	85	39 56
Love, G. E.	State Evangelist	13	5	62	24	42	5	74	1	2	56	151 85
Macklin, W. D.	Roswell	30	1	58	138	100	1	159	1	1	54	43 85
Minkler, B.	Pastor-at-Large	52	1	123	158	164	3	72	1	1	35	22 08
Packard, Thomas	New Plymouth	33	1	25	31	68	1	63	1	1	60	31 00
Packard, Thomas	Nampa	19	1	38	12	185	9	11	1	2	60	6 50
Paake, John A.	Mountain Home	26	1	67	26	185	9	11	1	2	60	7 65
Powers, J. M. A.	Ustick	17	1	39	11	58	1	15	1	1	80	145 41
Reinhardt, M. A.	Hill City and vicinity	13	2	41	5	231	8	3	1	1	41	72 70
Reinhardt, M. A.	Bellevue and Peabo.	13	2	41	5	231	8	3	1	1	41	72 70
Schenck, J. H.	Van Wyck	39	2	146	168	256	22	5	5	2	32	19 00
Silene, E. P.	Fifth, West Fifth Church	39	1	65	51	195	1	14	11	1	32	19 00
Smith, E. P.	Rupert	13	1	27	13	60	1	51	1	1	32	19 00
Snider, T. J.	Cambridge	17	4	36	5	112	1	3	3	2	69	6 00
Stewler, E. H.	Roberts	26	1	54	16	115	1	50	1	1	40	16 00
Sweller, E. H.	Ustick	13	2	23	12	51	1	24	1	1	49	16 25
Thorn, E. H.	Jerome	52	1	113	99	310	9	13	74	2	93	87 00
Tickner, J. J.	Fruitland	48	2	102	49	305	11	12	21	1	175	29 10
Varley, George R.	Caldwell and Lake Lovell	13	3	20	59	80	3	30	3	1	125	22 50
Ward, B. H.	Jerome	13	1	30	26	114	3	117	1	1	32	8 25
Wester, C. N.	Weiser	52	5	174	88	595	134	4	1	1	100	
Atchison, J. Y.	District Secretary, Chicago	52	5	153	125	450	1000	5	12	1	125	214 89
Anderson, Eric	Swedes, Chicago, Tabernacle Ch.	52	5	142	78	480	1000	5	12	1	115	15 00
Anderson, Frank L.	Superintendent, Chicago	52	1	26	71	480	1000	4	2	121	10	75 00
Balogh, Frank	Hungarians, Chicago	52	2	108	181	240	15	700	7	1	10	75 00
Bardeley, G. M.	Chicago, Galilee Church	52	2	108	181	240	15	700	7	1	10	75 00
Blumberg, Fredk	Letts, Chicago	9	1	19	10	20	15	700	7	1	10	75 00
Blumberg, W. H.	Germans, Vera	24	1	23	42	44	35	35	1	1	12	30 27
Buenning, E. A.	Swedes, Rock Island	52	1	119	69	739	62	6	3	164	123	186 34
Carlson, E. A.	Chicago, Bethany Church	52	1	119	69	739	62	6	3	164	123	186 34
Dewey, W. W.	Chicago, Highland Park	22	1	44	13	425	9	9	35	1	46	334 43
Evans, H. T.	Chicago, Washington Park Ch.	26	1	42	36	251	3	9	35	1	55	12 50
Hess, J. M.	Bohemians, Chicago, Immanuel Church	52	4	280	185	1267	162	29500	61	10	294	284 68
Had, Vaclav	Bohemians, Chicago, First Bohemian Church	8	1	16	24	152	87	4	4	117	171	80 74
Hnuta, M. J.	Bohemians, Chicago, West Pullman Church	39	1	69	75	360	87	4	4	117	171	80 74
Hopkins, W. E.	Chicago, West Pullman Church	39	1	69	75	360	87	4	4	117	171	80 74

## ILLINOIS





Friedrichsen, P. A.	52	1	117	65	418	10	2500	4	90	1	50	90 00
Handley, W. G.	39	1	78	361	75			7	6 100	1	70	64 12
Hoover, W. M.	21	2	63	35	110	4		3	6 99	2	140	33 00
Jones, Matt S.	38	2	30	26	20			5	1	1	18	8 25
Kardell, Erik	52	1	160	44	263		110	1	31	1	45	44 25
Kinney, Bruce	52	1										
Lee, E. H.	13	1	2	38	30			1	31	2	18	
Livingston, G. W.	13	2	39	13	55				4 22	1	39	6 50
Lovone, Peter	43	2	157	67	308		522		6 54	2	70	66 50
McDonnell, T. M.	26	3	68	40	225		500	1	6 143	1	98	88 62
McKee, C. T.	47	2	102	53	132				2 35	1	70	35 00
Moshier, T. S.	26	1	101	26	195			18	18 107	1	123	23 00
Pankratz, J. A.	13	3	52	20	60				5 95	3	190	
Pennington, J. N.	39	2	107	17	105		430	5	3 31	2	75	25 23
Robinson, C. H.	13	1	23	13	85	1	25		41	1	43	
Robinson, J. M.	13	1	23	13	85				20 80	2	127	58 00
Rooy, E.	52	2	144	52	235			54	8	3	40	
Segerstrom, C. A.	13	3	36	35	36							
Smith, Melvin J.	25	122	53	156			636	5	10 60		40	
Smith, W. H.	13	3	36	13	1				2 61	2	1	65 5 10
Spong, Eric	26	2	64	33	472							
Van Lew, J. H.	13	2	31	18	146				24	1	25	
Walker, G. M.	52	166	69	640	150			45				
Ward, Frank C.	24	2	50	24	150				6 35	2	27	
York, Ray E.	26	1	58	31	158			2	6 121	1	73	143 30
Secretary City Mission Society, Kansas City	39	6	188	90	799	4	3515	22	27 727	2	1	806 265 00
<b>KENTUCKY</b>												
Amiger, W. T., President	52											
Hutchinson, Mrs. D. H.	36											
Mitchell, Susie E.	36											
Lanter, M. B.	36											
Rickett, W. H.	36											
Steward, Mamie E.	36											
<b>LOUISIANA</b>												
Coleman, O. L., Principal	32											
Stewart, A. L.	32											
Yates, J. D.	32											
<b>MAINE</b>												
Aubin, N. N.	52	1	121	78	1330	497	18000	1	18	1	25	35 20
Dahlquist, G. A.	52	1	112	85	235			1	25	1	25	35 20
La Fleur, Isaac	52	1	160	278	920	24	2668	9	135	1	62	40 00
Wahlberg, C. F.	52	3	114	240	373	3	690	2	53	2	65	1102 86





	9	35	185	70	5		9		1	50	5 00
Manuel, August.....											
Porter, Eva F.....	52								1	110	
Rivoire, Anna.....	52										
Sainborn, Miss Charlotte.....	52										
Wallace, Miss Carrie L.....	52										
Wong Tsin Chong.....	52										
<b>MEXICO</b>											
Brewer, George H.....	52	178	76	244			6				
Barocio, Alberto.....	52	2 125	26	131			11		1	200	
Barocio, Ernesto.....	52	3 159	96	487			24		4	230	
Barro, Jose.....	52	2 52	137	375					1	42	
Barro, Palicapo.....	52	1 226	75	742			13		1	48	
Bautista, A.....	39	4 52	36	183					1	18	
Bello, Carlos.....	52	2 148	52	425					1	20	
Brown, E. R.....	52	2 139	80	218			16		2	65	
Cavazos, Alfredo.....	52	1 48	34	60					1	80	
Cavazos, Andres.....	52	1 80	26	375					1	35	
Conwell, C. E.....	52	1 298	903								
De Leon, J. Diaz.....	39	5 73	60	200			2		1	11	
Flora, Isalas.....	52	1 143	78	455					1	42	
Garcia, Samuel.....	17	2 31	17	42					1	18	
Garcia, Silvano.....	17	3 23	4	76					1	30	
Garza, Refugio.....	52	1 146	57	270					1	20	
Gatuna, C.....	52										
Garcia, Jonas.....	52	5 63	60	205			5		1	91	
Guajardo, Moises.....	52	2 50	25	351			7		2	23	
Herevin, Rosbel.....	17	3 30	17	108					1	17	
Juncadella, Santiago.....	8	1 20	6	78					1	22	
Noyola, Manuel.....	17	1 10	4	205							
Ojeda, Alejandro T.....	52	3 143	79	506			3		3	82	
Robledo, Moises.....	50	3 104	53	273					2	60	
Ruiz, Genero.....	52	1 69	86	428					2	65	
Rendon, Andres.....	18	1 20	2	104						1	
Toomes, Carey.....	21	2 10	59	70					1	50	
Trevino, Alejandro.....	52	6 88	104	600			6				
Trevino, Mrs. C. W.....	28										
Trevino, Tobias.....	28	1 78	51	215					1	30	
Uriegas, Fernando.....	9	2 32	13	78					1	32	
Valdez, Josue.....	52	3 203	57	237			14		2	80	
Villareal, Josias.....	28	3 35	18	75						40	
Villareal, Josias.....	28	2 56	31	136					1	28	
<b>MICHIGAN</b>											
Carlson, J. A.....	13	1 28	21	131					1	45	8 13
Carlson, E. A.....	8	1 19	19	38				2 42	1	15	32 00



# NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.

	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out- stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	By Baptism By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday- Schools	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools	Benevolent Contri- butions
Edwards, A.	35	6	93	75	239	5	35	3	32			1		40	85 00
Engelmann, G.	52	1	116	57	115	5	180	1	27			1		35	27
Johnson, L.	52	2	114	100	502	12	169	7	53			1		35	86 70
Germans, Escanaba.	52	2	179	49	128	2	700	6	124			2		100	
Germans, Butman.	52	3	49	16	86	2	140	2	48			2		30	60
Koskinen, J. E.	52	1	28	98	200	6	50	6	44			2		60	21 50
Finns, Hancock.	52	4	90	38	429	6	50	5	60			2		23	54 54
Finns, Hancock.	52	1	110	136	416	6	50	5	60			2		13	
Finns, Menominee.	51	1	26	26	100	6	50	5	60			2		13	
Malin, William.	51	1	37	26	315	52	100	23	5			1		95	95 00
Crawford, R. B.	13	1	26	26	315	52	100	23	5			1		95	95 00
Detroit, Highland Park Church.	13	1	26	26	315	52	100	23	5			1		95	95 00
McDermand, Burton.	13	1	26	26	315	52	100	23	5			1		95	95 00
Poles, Detroit.	52	1	104	55	375	8	480	33	4			1		55	80 14
Mrazek, B.	52	1	168	116	796	8	4089	1	77			1		28	
Vegh, M.	51	1	124	60	775			5	79			1		60	22 00
Walker, William.	52	1	124	60	775			5	79			1		60	22 00
Detroit, Green Avenue Church.	52	1	124	60	775			5	79			1		60	22 00
MINNESOTA															
Abramson, John E.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Anderson, G. R.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
St. Paul, Burr Street Church.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Swedes, Dist. Missionary, Central	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
and Northern Minnesota.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Minneapolis, City Missionary	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Long Prairie.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Swedes, Kerkhoven and Benson.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Waterville.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Swedes, Ryandale.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Swedes, Rush Lake.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Swedes, Park's Prairie.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Canby.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Brown, J. M.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Caldwell, G. M.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Carman, E. S.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
St. Paul, Merriam Park Church.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Bemidji.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Danes, Tyler.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Danes, District Missionary	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Norwegians, Fosston and vicinity	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Dahlsrom, A. J.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Swedes, Cushing.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Daily, Z. B.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50
Minnesota City.	52	1	122	48	301			5	75			2		174	215 50

## MISSIONARY TABLES

Davis, J. H.	Little Falls	52	3	172	114	334	10	81	3	97	219 37
Day, D. D.	Akeley and White Oak	52	1	126	50	280	9	49	1	77	85 00
Daw, William C.	Wheaton	26	1	33	22	103	25	500	2	48	2 70
Duff, Walter	International Falls	8	1	33	22	103	25	500	2	48	2 70
Earley, A. C.	Little Fork	52	3	110	1	110	1	20	1	45	21 25
Ekstrom, P. O.	Swedes, Thief River Falls and vic.	52	7	255	86	196	10	3500	3	35	159 65
Ekstrom, Aron	Norwegians, District Missionary	52	7	250	32	435	254	20	1	42	49 00
Ekstrum, Albert	Finns, Duluth Ebenezer Church	52	2	113	71	312	20	1	2	74	6 00
Fuller, W. D.	Soboka	26	2	24	2	66	1	1	1	70	83 00
Fuller, W. D.	Osage and Stony Lake	20	1	6	3	15	1	103	1	87	65 00
Gary, D. T.	Brookbridge	17	1	42	26	285	1	1	1	103	65 00
Hill, C. J.	Swedes, McIntosh, Lengby and Holst	26	2	60	9	69	175	1	2	69	10 00
Hindorf, F.	Swedes, Cushing	1	5	5	3	7	1	53	2	35	20 00
Holland, F. Lansing	Battle Lake	52	1	95	54	97	2	63	1	87	74 30
Holm, W. J.	Spring Valley	19	1	61	26	300	1	77	2	120	63 00
Holm, E. M.	District Missionary, No. Minn.	52	13	194	50	238	2080	1	2	1	52 00
Hull, W. M.	St. Cloud	26	1	52	26	185	10	135	1	112	165 50
Instanes, O. A.	Swedes, Enfield	13	1	27	13	305	1	24	1	30	88 50
Jacobson, B. S.	Norwegians, Lake Lillian	52	1	157	39	56	75	5	1	45	5 00
Jacobson, P.	Swedes, Alma and Warner	52	3	122	47	199	1	22	2	30	5 00
Joneson, O.	Swedes, Virginia	26	2	68	33	199	1	54	1	30	5 00
Kennard, H. T.	Sank Centre	52	1	114	58	160	5	12	2	80	131 26
King, C. L.	Frano	52	1	148	60	253	3	720	7	18	10 37
Lang, A. V.	Germans, Minneapolis	13	2	30	5	75	1	1	1	37	23 35
Larson, James	Danes, Ellendale	52	2	142	101	172	200	1	53	18	10 37
Leitch, C. A.	Swedes, Mankato	26	1	48	24	100	2	2	50	55	58 68
Maloney, R. B.	Long Prairie	26	2	85	54	100	2	50	2	60	49 29
Melby, Gustav	Granite Falls	26	1	44	20	365	2700	40	1	128	30 00
McGinn, W. T.	St. Cloud	21	1	26	20	104	13	99	3	30	52 20
Merrifield, R. W.	Germans, Halloway	52	4	99	69	130	1	38	1	26	66 32
Moller, H. W.	Swedes, Cloquet	15	2	49	21	84	1	14	2	45	38 00
Nelson, H.	Swedes, Oxford	52	1	126	94	72	48	42	3	37	23 00
Norberg, A. B.	Swedes, Aitkin and Deerwood	26	4	167	43	152	1	23	3	55	90 70
Okerlund, O.	Swedes, Eagle Bend	28	4	98	9	151	28	56	2	112	50 60
Paimborg, Chris	Danes, Tyler	33	3	73	38	174	150	5	2	112	50 60
Peterson, E. B.	Swedes, Eveleth	52	4	107	124	472	11	167	1	55	28 00
Peterson, Frank A.	Swedes, Spencer Brook and St. Francis	39	3	105	31	179	75	2	2	50	165 20
Peterson, Frank	District Secretary	52	52	9	112	70	162	74	2	50	165 20
Peterson, A. B.	Swedes, Karlstad	52	45	217	91	167	59	3	2	120	28 00
Pope, E. K.	General Missionary	52	2	259	340	505	59	3	2	120	28 00
Rasmussen, E. H.	State Evangelist	17	3	36	29	155	2	61	2	50	28 00
Roberts, R. W.	Gauby	17	2	16	130	1	2	61	2	50	28 00
Robinson, S. C.	Lake Benton	17	2	1							



NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC.,  
AND FIELDS OF LABOR,

[illegible]







Ward, Frank H.	Omaha, Olivet Church.	43	2	131	48	264	.....	.....	17	20	87	.....	2	.....	163	103 00
Williams, Henry	Holdrege	39	1	112	52	305	.....	.....	41	10	207	.....	1	.....	101	131 05
Lagerquist, N.	Swedes, Omaha.	52	1	161	135	209	2	1000	2	5	158	.....	1	.....	85	1359 02
<b>NEVADA</b>																
<b>Nevada-Sierra Convention</b>																
Adams, Brewster	General Missionary, pro tem.	13	1	42	.....	130	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	107	213 99
Adams, J. Howard	Alturas, Cal.	44	1	96	43	562	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	1	.....	1	213 99
Colby, H. E.	Winemucca and Inlay	26	2	34	14	180	40	.....	.....	18	9 20	.....	2	.....	30	9 20
Gardner, G. N.	Elko.	17	1	30	15	57	800	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	1	.....	37	10 00
Gardner, G. N.	General Missionary.	30	1	43	10	254	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hall, Ira D.	Fallon.	13	1	30	17	90	2	.....	.....	4	42	.....	1	.....	60	11 84
Hall, Ira D.	Bishop, Cal.	38	3	92	75	300	450	.....	.....	1	17 72	.....	1	.....	45	121 46
Maddox, G. S.	Bishop, Cal.	13	1	26	13	17	25	.....	.....	1	58	.....	1	.....	50	.....
McHarness, C.	Pastor-Evangelist, Elko.	52	9	188	22	1193	15	24	.....	3	38	.....	5	.....	85	113 60
Miller, B. C.	Mason	52	4	172	38	200	.....	.....	10	8	47	.....	2	.....	100	53 00
Pulliam, J. G.	Susanville and vicinity, Cal.	52	1	135	94	438	.....	.....	14	25	147	.....	1	.....	21	67 13
Sawin, A. G.	Loyalton, Cal.	52	1	121	79	402	31	2024	.....	3	31	.....	1	.....	41	114 07
Spaulding, E. L.	Fallon.	26	1	62	43	155	.....	.....	14	24	70	.....	1	.....	100	37 00
Varney, George R.	General Missionary.	5	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>																
Carlson, Gust.	Swedes, Manchester.	26	2	61	46	93	.....	.....	4	54	.....	.....	1	.....	20	32 00
Ekvall, M.	Swedes, Manchester.	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engstrom, Gust.	Swedes, Concord.	52	1	186	122	676	889	.....	3	129	.....	.....	1	.....	33	178 10
Natino, A.	Italians, Portsmouth.	52	1	47	52	337	1902	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	234	.....
Peterson, S. J.	Swedes, Manchester.	13	1	40	20	45	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	1	.....	30	38 64
Tetreault, H. J.	French, Manchester and Nashua.	52	2	84	44	740	14	234	6	147	.....	.....	2	.....	25	.....
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>																
Armbruster, C.	Germans, Jersey City.	13	1	39	20	55	220	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	1	.....	100	70 00
Botka, Joseph.	Hungarians, Trenton.	52	2	122	113	760	19	6348	3	19	.....	.....	1	.....	25	144 62
Corbo, A.	Italians, Orange.	52	1	53	65	505	7	850	1	34	.....	.....	1	.....	125	39 75
Cordo, Vito.	Italians, Trenton.	52	1	109	76	352	50	2838	9	68	.....	.....	1	.....	123	28 00
Csato, Matthias.	Hungarians, Passaic.	26	2	45	12	547	17	5000	4	55	.....	.....	1	.....	35	.....
Csato, Matthias.	Hungarians, Perth Amboy and New Brunswick.	13	4	43	38	452	7	2900	.....	22	.....	.....	2	.....	26	.....
De Wilde, G.	Hollanders, Paterson.	39	1	56	44	285	.....	.....	243	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	75	10 00
Ehrenstein, J.	Germans, Jamesburg.	52	1	104	68	441	14	2260	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	177	71 16
Fabian, M.	Hungarians, Passaic.	21	1	45	26	236	14	5950	.....	2	51	.....	1	.....	80	25
Florena, S.	Italians, Camden.	52	1	52	57	.....	18	165	7	243	.....	.....	4	.....	480	.....
Galassi, R. N.	Italians, Passaic.	52	1	156	75	880	16	640	.....	98	.....	.....	4	.....	130	40 20
Hok, Anton.	Slovak, Elizabeth.	52	1	135	44	444	20	1000	.....	57	.....	.....	4	.....	30	46 61
Linker, J. T.	Germans, Egg Harbor.	39	1	78	39	185	.....	.....	2	164	.....	.....	1	.....	60	70 00
Pagano, C.	Italians, Newark.	52	1	175	67	1813	35	900	18	350	.....	.....	6	.....	320	80 75
Pietrowski, P.	Poles, Newark.	34	1	80	45	246	44	1000	2	5	53	.....	1	.....	32	.....



# NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.

Names of Missionaries, Teachers, Etc., and Fields of Labor	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church	By Baptism	By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Rabe, L., Germans, Passaic.	52	2	104	61	536	1	955	4	176	110	1	110	1	1	1	1	1
Schenk, Carl, Germans, Elizabeth.	52	1	104	53	279	1	2900	5	101	45	1	45	1	1	1	1	1
Schultz, G. A., Germans, General Superintendent.	52	1	104	53	279	1	2900	5	101	45	1	45	1	1	1	1	1
Steussek, M., Slovak, Newark.	23	3	51	44	160	2	10000	8	150	40	2	40	2	2	2	2	2
Sturman, John, Slovak, Newark.	17	2	68	30	80	9	154	1	154	15	1	15	1	1	1	1	1
Tangen, A., Norwegians, Manasquan and vic.	24	4	96	11	272	14	1000	1	1000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Toth, Andrew, Hungarians, Perth Amboy and vic.	38	1	77	96	1248	40	14000	22	10	32	1	32	1	1	1	1	1
Westerdahl, C., Swedes, Newark.	44	6	108	80	295			3	251	35	1	35	1	1	1	1	1
<b>NEW YORK</b>																	
Divine, F. H., District Secretary, New York.	52	1	57	27	132	11	6000	1	74	45	1	45	1	1	1	1	1
Bendezulla, Adolph, Poles, Buffalo.	17	2	120	93	1456	44	2550	1	48	105	1	105	1	1	1	1	1
Castellini, G. B., Italians, Buffalo.	65	1	76	200	585	15	315	5	10	105	1	105	1	1	1	1	1
Hall, Miss N. Mabel, Poles, Buffalo.	43	1	68	40	385	21	5500	5	10	43	1	43	1	1	1	1	1
Jager, Michael, Negro, Buffalo, Michigan Avenue Church.	35	1	161	57	474			2	15	58	1	58	1	1	1	1	1
Nash, J. E., Hungarians, Buffalo.	52	1	133	48	1063	19	25006	2	12	44	1	44	1	1	1	1	1
Palmar, Joseph, Russians, Buffalo.	52	1	113	76	1136	70	2835	5	11	53	1	53	1	1	1	1	1
Polesney, George, Italians, Syracuse.	52	1	213	114	535	19	645	1	61	40	1	40	1	1	1	1	1
Di Tommaso, F., Swedes, Schenectady.	52	1	32	10	70	2		4	35	72	2	72	2	2	2	2	2
Johnson, O. W., Italians, Gloversville.	8	2	55	81	80	41	5800	4	1	86	1	86	1	1	1	1	1
Paniska, A., Italians, Utica.	52	1	65	67	2310	65	3500	26	2	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	1
Perratti, Antonio, Germans, Cowlesville.	52	1	104	54	179	1		49		25	1	25	1	1	1	1	1
Schoon, W. C., Swedes, Schenectady and Saratoga Springs.	52	1	104	54	179	1		49		25	1	25	1	1	1	1	1
Vidberg, J. V., Brooklyn, Superintendent.	26	2	78	37	100			2	36	25	1	25	1	1	1	1	1
Farnham, E. P., Swedes, Brooklyn, Ebenezer Ch.	52	1	128	90	374			2	4	55	1	55	1	1	1	1	1
Grandin, T., Swedes, Brooklyn, Bay Ridge Ch.	52	1	128	90	374			2	4	55	1	55	1	1	1	1	1
Litorin, Herman, Italians, Brooklyn, Jackson St.	52	2	196	112	503	3	400	12	9	85	1	85	1	1	1	1	1
Sattarelli, P. E., Norwegians, Brooklyn, First Ch.	52	1	207	145	1200	37	2000	6	4	180	1	180	1	1	1	1	1
Stiansen, P., Hungarians, New York, New Jersey and Connecticut.	52	1	167	71	688		1400	6	4	78	1	78	1	1	1	1	1
Zboray, L. L.,	39		126	11	534	45	8880	25		138	2	138	2	2	2	2	2







Gibbs, George L.	Indians, Watonga (Arapaho).	13	2	22	10	76	42	1000	1	2	109	6 00
Halvorsen, I. D.	Indians, Elk Creek and vicinity (Kiowa)	52	3	141	102	140	100	117 09				
Hamilton, Robert	Indians, Kingfisher and Watonga (Arapaho)	26		39	10	186	30		4		124	
Hicks, G. W.	Indians, Calumet and South Cheyenne	45	2	84	9	303	1	420	2	32	65	32 54
King, F. L.	Indians, Concho School (Arapaho)	52	2	123	3	262					91	32 00
Phelps, G. Lee	Indians, Sac and Fox Agency	52	3	233	30	160	16	3700	8		28	34 00
Rishel, E. H.	Indians, Watonga	6		12	16	30		2000				7 95
Treat, H. H.	Indians, Red Stone and Saddle Mountain (Arapaho)	52	4	139	142	439			15	2	320	59 88
Wilkin, W. A.	Indians, Wichita, Caddo and Delaware	52	3	113	14	162	3	202				140 30 00
Ehrhorn, J. E.	Germans, Goodwin and Ingersoll	52	3	148	40	307	15	630	6	5	82	145 297 30
Randall, J. Harvey, President	Germans, Bessie	52	2	109	43	159						105 134 25
Cave, E. D.	Indian University, Bacone	4										
Chace, Maud	Indian University, Bacone	23										
Davis, F. S.	Indian University, Bacone	36										
Eckert, Bertha M.	Indian University, Bacone	36										
Gibson, Etta	Indian University, Bacone	8										
Hamilton, Hattie	Indian University, Bacone	36										
Huey, R. G.	Indian University, Bacone	16										
Jones, Rachel B.	Indian University, Bacone	24										
Niilhoof, Mrs. Ada	Indian University, Bacone	29										
Packer, Mrs. Cora S.	Indian University, Bacone	52										
Pack, W. J.	Indian University, Bacone	12										
Rice, A. C.	Indian University, Bacone	36										
Sharp, W. A.	Indian University, Bacone	52										
Shelton, Belle	Indian University, Bacone	28										
Steel, Robert	Indian University, Bacone	12										
Mark, Miss Mary	Red Stone Mission School, Anadarko	7										
Ware, Lewis	Red Stone Mission School, Anadarko	16										
Ware, Mrs. Lewis	Red Stone Mission School, Anadarko	24										
<b>Associational Missionaries</b>												
Blair, L. A.	Hollis	48	139			270				12		
Curb, C. M.	Duncan	22	153	4		100				3		
Chandler, W. R.	Recusen	43	194			859			43	42		
Carson, H. G.	Buffalo	53	374	100		850			67	16		
Carson, R. M.	Dordenville	48	168	57		600			30	15		
Farrar, W. F.	Chandler	52	231	25		494			22	8		
Harmon, F. F.	Verden	52	319	11		622			57	79		





Percy, G.	35	1	58	21	60	1	7	1	60
Craven, W. A.	21	5	110	39	6	13	5	5	150
Crain, J. H.	21	72	21	115					75
Crain, J. H.	26	54	16	13			2		
Crain, J. F.	52	5	29	15	6	5			
Crain, John	52	5	173	23	104	43	38		168
Crain, W. L.	52	1	194	70	800	47	11		105
Cannady, C. C.	52	3	134	57	250	7	28		250
Downs, J. J.	51	2	198	60					
Davis, A. J.	52	3	165	166	197	22	24		85
Davis, O. H.	26	1	49	24	149	6			
Danner, J. W.	13	1	24	17	1				116
DeWitt, N. W.	52	3	161	78	165	1	32		
DeWitt, W. G.	52	4	108	12	180	11	15		100
Marlatta, Bomar and vicinity	52	2	93	56	210	9	24		110
Willow, Spring Creek	52	2	177	52	1035	24	20		116
Potson	39	2	177	52					
Potson, Ravin, Durwood	52	3	91	16	82	2	4		
Tabloquah	52	2	45	52	325	25	39		
Duncan, Nellie	52	3	131	45	60	10	5		60
Fairflow	49	1	128	32	139	13	15		80
Broken Arrow	30	1	91	30	194	4	5		78
Frederick, Tesca, Red Bluff	52	3	266	27	270	20	23		150
Sulphur	52	4	242	23	250	6	28		84
Hardee, E. A.	52	2	169	50	253	13	32		58
Humphrey, J. W.	39	1	91	38	300	19	42		170
Waurika	52	1	100	48	225	18	27		70
Okmah	48	2	79	38	62	2	6		200
Hickory and Stonewall	52	1	84	39	91	2	6		60
North McAlester	52	1	229	34	76	9	1		80
Sparks	52	1	55	38	85	12	19		125
Britton	52	1	85	13	6	44			65
Mangum, Hester	52	2	90	17	50	3	3		3
Kirk, J. C.	52	3	132	48	93	13	32		125
Krezingher, Van	52	2	53	51	30	412	30		330
Leach, W. O.	52	1	39	8	62	1	1		185
Licklider, R. E.	13	1	49	13	102	6	6		60
Long, H. F. H.	52	2	149	54	56	19	17		
Holleyville	52	2	53		59	16	11		
Maud No. 2, St. Louis	39	2	138		284	103	11		75
Teumseh	52	4	154	71	148	9	25		149
Levin, J. K.	52	2	121	70	71	12	11		105
Balko, Pisat, Hill and Blue Mound	52	2	89	70	145				
Maness, G. S.	52	6	226	139	164	28	10		90
Muse, J. H.	52	5	273	79	205	32	26		
Conser, Purrys Chapel, Fligrims	52	2	121	70	145				
Rest	52	2	89	70	145				
Clarita	52	2	89	70	145				
Conser Plant, Valley, Oak Grove,	52	6	226	139	164	28	10		90
McMinn, S. P.	52	5	273	79	205	32	26		
Haws Creek	52	5	273	79	205	32	26		
Alma	52	5	273	79	205	32	26		
McDow, G. W.	52	5	273	79	205	32	26		



NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC.,  
AND FIELDS OF LABOR.

	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Outstations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	By Baptism to Church	By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Beneficent Contributions
McKenzie, J. K.	52	3	219	21	105			11	22				1		200	
Naylor, G. R.	52	2	195	70	1135			78	35							
Nobles, E. M.	52														100	
Newport, J. A.	52	3	106	51	406			16	19				2			
Holdenville, Mission Home,																
Banner	52	4	153	25	97			28	10				1		100	
Madill	48	2	121	44	96			19	37				1		85	
Odell, J. L.	52	2	164	44	91			10	24				2		120	
Price, L. L.	52	2	155	79	189			24	43				3		225	
Payne, R. L.	26	1	78	26	562			47	15				1		180	
Parker, W. F.	52	1	108	52	119			32	12				5		50	
Potts, J. C.	52	2	113	25	27			9	5				1		30	
Faye, T. M.	52	1	115	53	512			3	11				1		75	
Spencerville, Long Creek,																
Wellston	52	1	101	37	326			21	61				2		150	
Henryetta	39	1	164	36	240			1	12				2		130	
Ponca	43	5	91	30	145			57	41				3		175	
Sulwater	52	5	94	21	49			1	1				1		45	
Reed, Union Chapel	52	2	155	29	309			10	2				2		175	
Rodger, W. J.	52	2	152	29	100			2	7				2		130	
Russell, R. J.	52	3	153	63	330			21	7				2		49	
Russell, E. R.	52	2	156	13	30			1	4				2		49	
Rushing, R. A.	13	2	176	56	130			66	63				5		500	
Ross, J. F.	52	6	169	80	298			16	14				5		116	
Robertson, J. A.	52	1	100	46	71			15	3				1		200	
Smith, T. M.	52	2	113	51	249			11	10				4		200	
Smith, L. S.	52	4	97	25	38			21	7				1		100	
Storer, J. W.	50	2	113	51	249			11	10				4		200	
Watonga	52	2	113	51	249			11	10				4		200	
Hazel, Wolf	52	3	51	3	39			11	8				3		150	
Hobart, Lawrence Unity, Mt. Olive	52	3	144	34	55			21	23				3		150	
Ada, Center	52	3	144	34	55			21	23				3		150	
Stringer, C. W.	52	3	144	34	55			21	23				3		150	
Eufaula	13	1	27	12	96			3	3				1		73	
Taylor, J. R.	25	2	43	12	40			2	34				1		65	
Atoak, Matoy	13	2	132	191	22			24	34				3		130	
Taylor, T. M.	52	3	131	12	132			22	34				3		130	
Caddo, Rock Springs, Midway	52	3	131	12	132			22	34				3		130	
Taylor, A. A.	52	3	131	12	132			22	34				3		130	
Taylor, W. C.	52	3	131	12	132			22	34				3		130	
Tyndell, J. L.	13	1	46	1	40			9	9				3		110	
Ashland	13	5	25	36	36			9	9				3		300	
Hugo	13	5	25	36	36			9	9				3		300	







## OREGON

Bailey, C. P.	128	18	345	410	4	1	118	1	95	114 00
Borden, E. P.	39	1	323	1573	3	9	118	1	62	5 00
Borden, E. P.	13	28	26	140	1	1	86	1	37	85 28
Burch, F. M.	26	1	76	54	12	16	30	1	32	96 00
Burton, E.	17	1	45	26	195	10	15	3	64	169 35
Cobb, C. M.	52	3	131	38	497	12	24	165	92	50 50
Cook, B. Clarence	52	1	111	116	495	12	7	110	92	50 50
Douglas, J. H.	52	1	138	76	710	63	16	93	107	117 37
Foskett, H. B.	52	1	111	82	516	1	16	48	147	19 40
Gray, Robert	28	2	52	49	330	1	7	117	108	114 00
Harrison, George H.	52	1	106	81	532	5	300	7	168	13 85
Hayes, F. H.	21	83	107	619	5	6328	9	17	2	85 84 00
Howell, W. R.	52	3	108	120	643	32	37	100	114	7 73
Judd, Edwin G.	22	3	71	19	200	1	2	65	1	64 5 00
Lamar, C. R.	28	2	91	200	1	50	9	4	2	1
Lamar, C. R.	28	2	91	200	1	50	9	4	2	1
McAllister, J. W.	8	2	78	39	420	29	115	1	83	6 68
McRae, A. K.	39	1	78	39	420	29	115	1	83	6 68
Marshall, H. E.	52	1	182	16	547	54	5	69	98	106 50
Murphy, J. B.	52	1	182	16	547	54	5	69	98	106 50
Magett, W. A.	52	1	193	85	508	1	16	69	39	60 75
Nelson, J. M.	52	1	193	85	508	1	16	69	39	60 75
Olsen, August	52	1	193	85	508	1	16	69	39	60 75
Owen, C. L.	26	1	100	22	288	38	10	123	112	117 84
Sannella, F.	52	6	293	173	1533	516	13	10	106	114 60
Saxton, A. C.	52	1	136	60	881	1	18	18	14	93 94
Simmons, A. F.	12	1	24	12	75	1	18	18	113	160 00
Simmons, L. L.	52	4	170	81	456	1	35	32	41	1 00
Smith, E. A.	52	5	156	40	441	1	16	19	63	48 37
Tanner, J. W.	52	2	126	112	183	1	55	174	30	5 00
Tibbets, J. C.	48	1	45	18	150	5	4	103	139	159 50
Tibbets, J. C.	26	2	65	37	210	22	898	2	70	35 50
Vine, H. J.	9	1	16	15	65	1	9	64	2	44 45
Waehle, C. J.	3	1	4	5	21	1	4	61	1	40
Waltz, A. B.	52	1	110	131	441	1	5	89	85	10
Wesle, E.	52	1	142	63	378	22	5	116	170	239 10
Williams, A. M.	52	1	172	98	1523	55	50	74	58	74 50
Willis, H. L.	52	4	139	78	475	69	375	15	108	27 00
Wright, O. C.	52	1	126	45	152	1	5	45	1	1
Woody, C. A.	52	1	126	45	152	1	5	45	1	1

## PENNSYLVANIA

Alf, Gustav A.	52	2	157	71	608	30	2600	4	6	96	31 00
Kovacs, Nicholas	52	1	103	110	747	8	1099	6	4	28	44 00
Slabey, Andrew	43	3	150	165	479	45	1575	2	20	146	3 00











Hunsicker, Ella M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	2	89	49	56	4	10	45	1	1	25	73 19
Jeffries, Mary	Benedict College, Columbia	24	6	137	9	185	17	3	3	1	1	25	
Johnson, Lulu M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	7	69	78	136	3	3	51				45 00
Knowlton, Grace	Benedict College, Columbia	24	1	131	10	162	9	2	41	2	2	74	191 95
Lee, Robert F.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	130	48	470	3	3	65	3	3	43	65 00
McDonald, Edna M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	45	48	487	5	2	67	3	3	130	46 96
Morrow, Edwin C.	Benedict College, Columbia	24	3	87	62	506	5	5	6				6 00
Norburn, Miss A. M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	7	72	1	108	5	5	6				18 17
Pegues, George W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	1	15	2	2	60	1	7	4	4	115	252 00
Perry, H. Judson	Benedict College, Columbia	32	4	92	25	260	4	7	52	1	1	50	11 25
Pearson, Adelaide M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	2	164	87	176	400	3	58	2	2	108	85 00
Reese, Lizzie A.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	50	15	105	200	6	7	55	1	86	10 00
Roberts, E. R.	Benedict College, Columbia	24	4	95	28	170	300	5	5			33	31 00
Shaver, Frank D.	Benedict College, Columbia	24	2	65	42	35	2	47	80	50	30	91 25	28 45
Sickney, Anna E.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	2	54	80	50	5	2	24	1	1	30	51 25
Sickney, Mary W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	2	35	23	44	2	2	181	5	2	83	54
Valentine, Mrs. Louise W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	2	171	59	267	5	3	85	5	5	95	9 00
Watson, Ruth C.	Benedict College, Columbia	32	6	59	4	182	4	2	28	3	3	48	151 29
			13	6	9	14		2	52	1	1	40	
			12	25	130	450	500	5	54				
			52	1	123	96	25	1	50				
			39	62	222	7	5	82	20				
			52	5	124	70	570	2	92	3	1	82	75 00
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>													
Allen, J. W.	Farmington and Folsom	52	2	89	49	56	4	10	45	1	1	25	73 19
Anderson, L. J.	Danes, District Missionary	26	6	137	9	185	17	3	3	1	1	25	
Alexander, W. J.	Danes, District Missionary	26	7	69	78	136	3	3	51				45 00
Bailey, Adolphus	Spencer	52	1	131	10	162	9	2	41	2	2	74	191 95
Bird, G. W.	Clear Lake	52	3	130	48	470	3	3	65	3	3	43	65 00
Blackmer, L. N.	Lemmon and White Butte	24	3	45	48	487	5	2	67	3	3	130	46 96
Blackmer, L. N.	Bonesteel and Fairfax	25	3	87	62	506	5	5	6				6 00
Blackett, J. F.	Pastor-at-Large	13	7	72	1	108	5	5	6				18 17
Block, F. H.	Baltic	26	1	15	2	2	60	1	7	4	4	115	252 00
Davidson, W. E.	Timber Lake and Isabel	52	4	92	25	260	4	7	52	1	1	50	11 25
Dayrolshy, F.	Germans, Delmont	52	2	164	87	176	400	3	58	2	2	108	85 00
Ducholm, C. F.	Fairfax	24	3	50	15	105	200	6	7	55	1	86	10 00
Ducholm, C. F.	Bradley	26	4	95	28	170	300	5	5			33	31 00
Eckof, E. E.	Swedes, Loyaltown	37	2	65	42	35	2	47	80	50	30	91 25	28 45
Eckof, E. E.	Swedes, Orleans	25	2	54	80	50	5	2	24	1	1	30	51 25
Eckof, E. E.	Lemmon and White Butte	28	2	35	23	44	2	2	181	5	2	83	54
Fredin, Thomas	Pierpont and Sunnyside	38	2	171	59	267	5	3	85	5	5	95	9 00
Hagen, Thomas	Swedes, Sioux Falls	52	1	171	59	267	5	3	85	5	5	95	9 00
Hall, F. E.	Buffalo Gap and vicinity	13	6	59	4	182	4	2	28	3	3	48	151 29
Hannistra, J. H.	Oldham and Elkton	4	4	9	14			2	52	1	1	40	
Hann, H. C.	Camp Crook	12	2	25	130	450	500	5	54				
Head, H. C.	Hot Springs	52	1	123	96	25	1	50	92	3	1	82	75 00
Haller, George	Wagner	39	62	222	7	5	82	20	92	3	1	82	75 00
Hoover, George	Swedes, District Missionary	52	5	124	70	570	2	92					
Huggert, J. A.	Pastor-at-Large	52	302	61	418	7							
Jeffries, J. V.	Elkton	52	5	124	70	570	2	92					
Johnson, E. P.		52	5	124	70	570	2	92					















NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.															
Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out- stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church	By Baptism or Letter or Experience	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday- Schools	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools	Benevolent Contri- butions	
52	Sunnyside	4	202	118	292	665	7	16	154				90	4 95	
39	Clarkston	1	96	102	367	300	4	16	129				149	80 39	
20	Ufein, H. W. F.	6	51	24	178	18		5	86		3		100	32 50	
26	Convention Pastor	4	96	38	716		19	5	74	1					
9	Wernicke, H. E.	2	45	12	63									21 50	
52	North Yakima, Calvary Church	1	82	57	263	2025	5	6	107		1		103	59 00	
26	Ellensburg and Kittitas	1	62	31	145		3	2	118				72	99 50	
26	Kooskia and Sities	2	100	88	306	55	4		51		2		130	139 53	
WASHINGTON															
Western Convention															
52	General Missionary, Seattle	2	163	111	1163	3000	7	6	89				98	150 00	
52	South Tacoma	3	94	32	580	60							75	30 00	
52	Germans, Lind and vicinity	3	128	70	220	4	354	1	57		3		60	134 40	
26	Elma and Montesano	1	70	24	363			1	88				30	10 00	
13	Swedes, South Bend	2	29	20	84	4	120	1	34		1		45		
39	Gate and Rochester	2	17	35	284		6	7	30				56	80 00	
52	Marysville	2	119	69	214	1	25	2	50		1		85	163 75	
50	Tacoma, Bethesda Church	1	100	153	304	1600	2	2	82		1		70	30 00	
24	Tacoma, Fern Hill	1	100	56	356		4	1	103		1		82	141 37	
22	Seattle, Columbia Church	1	106	46	166	21	550	10	72				130	86 37	
39	Kent	4	95	75	348	125		5	47				92	19 00	
6	Davis, C. H.	1	8	15	500		1						60	433 33	
26	Tacoma, Calvary and Milton Chs.	8	49	8	315	20	2300	3	35		4	2	65	120 00	
43	District Missionary	2	214	43	300	2300	1	5	45		1		50	50 00	
39	Burton and Vashon	1	130	86	253	3	123	2	67		2		70	43 55	
13	Swedes, Hoquiam	1	24	11	100		2	4	54		1		35	74 00	
39	Bellingham, Immanuel Church	2	159	103	521		4	4	44		2		75	16 62	
13	Arlington	2	26						29		2		65	49 60	
52	Gate and Rochester	2	26								2		70		
13	Seattle, Second Church	1	108	52	955	16	18500	2	199	1	2		134	43 55	
6	Hause, Amos F.	1	11	3	40			2	9		1		35	74 00	
26	Oysterville	4	70	17	275	25	3247	1	37		2	1	75	16 62	
47	Tacoma, Milton and Calvary Chs.	1	104	94	281		3	2	36		1		65	49 60	
	North Bend														







## MISSIONARIES

## SCHOOLS

Year	Total number Missionaries and Teachers	Americans	Scandinavians	French	Mexicans	Indians	Negroes	Chinese	Poles	Bohemians	Welsh	Portuguese	Finnish	Italians	Jews	Ruthenians	Japanese	Letish	Syrians	Hungarians	Russians	Slavs	Slovenian	Roumanian	Greeks	Slovak	Hollanders	Cubans	Porto Ricans	Salvadorians	Number	Teachers	Students	Church Edifices Erected
1871	332	149	35	4	4	10	73	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1872	414	235	20	14	7	4	7	68	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1873	435	280	23	6	6	3	7	68	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1874	350	230	28	9	8	1	8	13	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1875	334	219	40	12	6	1	6	28	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1876	260	128	54	10	6	1	11	17	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1877	250	109	37	10	4	1	13	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1878	213	100	32	11	4	1	12	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1879	236	108	32	11	4	1	10	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1880	281	158	36	18	5	1	9	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1881	392	202	40	30	6	2	12	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1882	513	269	46	40	4	8	23	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1883	607	338	51	53	10	4	15	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1884	636	359	52	63	9	8	14	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1885	695	356	65	69	10	10	13	27	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1886	669	319	72	64	11	13	14	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1887	671	319	75	64	12	14	18	20	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1888	733	355	68	87	14	15	21	25	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1889	781	374	69	87	14	15	21	25	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1890	824	391	68	90	15	13	19	27	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1891	938	448	69	114	15	15	24	31	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1892	1053	505	70	126	15	18	21	31	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1893	1082	524	72	123	17	31	17	35	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1894	1111	479	81	124	19	26	35	42	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1895	1100	512	69	139	25	17	24	43	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1896	1147	524	66	149	25	20	23	43	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1897	1064	462	63	149	25	17	17	47	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1898	1030	477	62	141	22	12	21	46	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1899	1092	494	82	136	19	13	22	59	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1900	1180	555	73	140	17	13	23	63	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1901	1199	578	86	142	17	14	20	53	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1902	1278	595	92	160	16	15	24	58	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1903	1310	653	82	139	14	19	23	46	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1904	1430	705	93	144	20	19	23	55	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1905	1509	741	82	153	18	25	27	41	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1906	1552	789	82	145	23	22	21	46	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1907	1536	767	82	147	18	31	30	44	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1908	1533	729	91	145	17	27	26	52	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1909	1560	762	87	139	19	27	26	62	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1910	1663	827	93	136	15	26	37	57	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1911	1513	824	80	124	12	32	21	47	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1912	1316	793	67	124	15	24	25	51	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1913	1558	813	57	134	13	26	37	51	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1914	1421	693	47	122	12	41	31	46	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

\*The plan of co-operation in the States of New York, Michigan and Illinois terminated in 1875, and 73 missionaries in these States were transferred to the care of their respective State conventions. †Not including secretaries and agents. ‡The decrease of missionaries among the freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations. §Including about ten teachers of government day schools in Indian Territory. ¶Not reported. Note—Lithuanians 1,1905-1906; Armenians 1,1897-8,9.



# SUMMARY 1913-14 OF STATES, MISSIONARIES, LABORS AND RESULTS

STATES, Etc.	No. of Missionaries	Weeks of Service	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church		Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
									By Baptism	By Letter or Experience							
Alabama.....	4	128															
Arkansas.....	2	104															
Arizona.....	28	1179	51	2526	1760	7200	299	12011	152	272	1297	7	4	32	3	1499	2332 44
California.....	116	4268	180	9462	6323	40291	1591	145001	808	1108	10697	13	10	131	12	8165	9669 10
Colorado.....	51	1538	103	3677	2582	12401	291	19488	380	440	3458	13	6	104	13	3528	3175 36
Connecticut.....	15	629	26	1320	910	8931	380	19998	82	39	824	1	1	14	2	860	724 27
Canada.....	15	247	11	533	316	825	24	17522	34	14	353	1		10	1	295	642 63
Cuba.....	51	2155	98	4149	3114	25784	24	239872	101		1537			56		1640	
Delaware.....	5	237	6	615	414	1522	63	14980	24	10	223			5		215	347 49
District of Columbia.....	1	31	1	52	30	424	62	127	2		25			1		28	9 32
El Salvador.....	1	307	17	1032	514	1292		379630	36		295	1		7		331	35 40
Florida.....	3	116															
Georgia.....	27	924	84	2512	1679	7828	194	6382	157	191	2413	5	11	74	7	2599	2219 51
Idaho.....	27	1105	44	2195	1819	1400	509	38216	179	108	2445	2	1	32	3	2344	95 00
Illinois.....	26	922	44	2195	1819	1400	509	38216	179	108	2445	2	1	32	3	2344	95 00
Indiana.....	2	72	1	21	138	128		268	41	5	138			1		81	92 33
Iowa.....	2	72	1	21	138	128		268	41	5	138			1		84	60 57
Kansas.....	35	967	62	2691	1790	6651	169	14513	332	178	2935	2	1	60	4	3056	1474 96
Kentucky.....	6	232															
Louisiana.....	3	96															
Maine.....	4	208	6	567	731	2658	524	21268	13	1	231	1	1	5		116	1178 06
Massachusetts.....	37	1402	54	2654	2319	13745	2055	44490	68	65	1706	1	1	4	3	1922	1967 97
Mexico.....	33	1318	70	2634	2319	13745	2055	44490	68	65	1706	1	1	4	3	1922	1967 97
Michigan.....	15	535	27	1306	834	4646	91	6509	83	31	859			16		168	105 00
Minnesota.....	70	2561	137	6633	3450	13093	375	16718	175	66	3518			61	2	3772	3337 18
Mississippi.....	24	542															
Missouri.....	15	664	8	1469	800	7012	278	10484	369	388	1648	4	1	9		1363	1459 63
Montana.....	24	902	55	2489	1428	7280	166	6774	68	123	1560	35	3	42	4	1417	1277 00
Nebraska.....	29	1193	57	2976	1819	8837	78	9934	320	236	2239	1	1	49	4	2510	2482 67
Nevada.....	12	433	26	1093	463	3978	48	3913	44	84	530	1	2	17	3	686	715 29

New Hampshire.....	5	219	7	418	284	1911	14	3025	6	9	419	1	5	8	343	248 74
New Jersey.....	22	903	39	1951	1164	10071	327	58927	81	41	2554	1	5	83	1765	854 84
New York.....	20	906	21	2163	1446	11800	570	65231	92	60	1404	1	5	18	929	1315 92
North Carolina.....	26	879														
North Dakota.....	31	1068	60	2940	1826	6587	120	16609	198	94	1421	3	5	42	1501	2859 18
Ohio.....	10	446	12	778	454	3239	162	4783	55	56	566	1			585	539 64
Oklahoma.....	206	8733	386	23132	7136	31555	80	17822	396	2937	1388	1		198	11170	892 15
Oregon.....	37	1451	67	3959	2263	15532	918	59255	232	368	2930	6		53	2620	2264 21
Pennsylvania.....	39	1496	65	4065	2961	19206	1494	142426	126	126	1472	1		66	2379	1215 92
Porto Rico.....	42	1340	148	3517	2872	10852	90	7284	131	159	1953	1		88	3914	
Rhode Island.....	9	289	21	645	533	3116	248	7780	20	17	436			16	491	319 55
South Carolina.....	28	828														
South Dakota.....	49	1615	319	4321	2153	8504	499	5086	224	136	2089	2	4	66	2832	2700 20
Tennessee.....	13	324														
Texas.....	26	742														
Utah.....	10	342	10	613	388	2141	105	2524	22	130	386	3		8	643	267 79
Vermont.....	4	117	7	214	271	659		1476	3		25	1		4	163	19 00
Virginia.....	27	1057		432	547	1078	102	5292	346	26						
Washington.....	87	3051	163	7676	5025	25867	406	54572	394	522	5684	3	3	119	5879	5934 35
West Virginia.....	17	704	12	761	704	3341	39	5036	152	103	743			9	654	633 49
Wisconsin.....	8	398	9	847	806	1976		7696	17	17	332	2	1	15	436	418 61
Wyoming.....	17	573	34	1319	733	4486	97	8511	34	129	936	1	4	29	1150	687 52
Total.....	1421	52495	2515	112667	66873	347141	12418	1532063	9614	8309	85222	115	74	1640	73463	56601 80



REVISED MISSIONARY TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES AND TEACHERS BY STATES FOR EACH YEAR

[illegible]



329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

In the Eastern, Middle and older Southern States the missionary operations of Baptists among the white English-speaking population have been conducted almost wholly by the State Conventions. This has been true also for many years in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Michigan. The exceptions to this rule occur in co-operation with New York, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Michigan and also with Wisconsin, Kansas, Nebraska, California and Florida. All the Conventions west of the Mississippi in the North and South were discontinued on the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845. They were resumed in 1862, since which time they have been chiefly among the Freedmen, and are largely educational. The decrease of laborers among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.

1855-6, 1856-7, 1857-8, 1859-60, 1860-1, New Grenada, 1.

Operations in the South were discontinued on the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845. They were resumed in 1862, since which time they have been chiefly among the Freedmen, and are largely educational. The decrease of laborers among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.

Operations in the South were discontinued on the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845. They were resumed in 1862, since which time they have been chiefly among the Freedmen, and are largely educational. The decrease of laborers among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.

Operations in the South were discontinued on the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845. They were resumed in 1862, since which time they have been chiefly among the Freedmen, and are largely educational. The decrease of laborers among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.



TABLE OF COMPARITIVE RESULTS

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies and Income	No. of Mission- aries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organ- ized	Years of Labor
1..1832-33	\$ 6,586 73	50	.....	400	.....	23
2..1833-34	7,776 52	62	.....	1,600	40	55
3..1834-35	8,663 84	79	.....	1,200	60	68
4..1835-36	16,910 85	96	300	1,040	96	79
5..1836-37	12,361 66	103	247	873	33	89
6..1837-38	13,437 81	105	237	1,431	29	81
7..1838-39	15,345 05	115	.....	1,058	24	88
8..1839-40	17,334 29	87	.....	761	24	62
9..1840-41	10,779 09	71	300	1,134	59	45
10..1841-42	12,506 92	93	325	1,495	36	68
11..1842-43	11,806 51	85	304	1,489	50	63
12..1843-44	13,401 76	73	249	1,127	29	46
13..1844-45	18,675 68	97	327	818	51	62
14..1845-46	15,727 73	98	472	992	33	71
15..1846-47	18,161 50	136	505	490	29	84
16..1847-48	20,068 73	151	558	694	35	105
17..1848-49	20,876 64	128	453	774	45	92
18..1849-50	25,201 09	110	338	949	33	81
19..1850-51	29,648 28	132	386	981	33	98
20..1851-52	38,114 16	141	380	1,187	46	99
21..1852-53	42,872 01	164	500	1,025	59	116
22..1853-54	56,381 08	175	612	1,322	67	137
23..1854-55	55,545 40	169	481	1,026	55	128
24..1855-56	47,928 54	113	196	542	21	87
25..1856-57	43,361 76	88	211	336	24	64
26..1857-58	41,707 82	97	247	593	27	77
27..1858-59	43,525 92	106	269	764	53	85
28..1859-60	55,749 50	128	358	496	50	96
29..1860-61	44,678 67	131	371	867	71	109
30..1861-62	31,144 28	84	252	473	30	71
31..1862-63	32,095 30	87	215	501	17	55
32..1863-64	56,090 00	147	372	892	36	83
33..1864-65	94,403 17	227	429	2,141	57	130
34..1865-66	105,936 25	312	378	4,151	89	158
35..1866-67	144,184 46	391	406	7,236	132	233
36..1867-68	139,060 44	326	352	6,712	106	207
37..1868-69	130,877 23	266	301	4,424	64	183
38..1869-70	177,878 90	301	321	3,840	70	184
39..1870-71	197,071 30	338	491	4,038	90	195
40..1871-72	186,251 29	414	500	6,029	160	259
41..1872-73	210,660 07	435	484	4,910	166	278
42..1873-74	221,272 97	329	362	2,264	113	187
43..1874-75	198,343 98	324	358	2,100	92	198
44..1875-76	177,886 62	254	300	2,036	65	159
45..1876-77	159,032 94	225	256	1,581	60	163
46..1877-78	126,463 91	213	250	1,834	36	149

TABLE OF COMPARITIVE RESULTS

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies and Income	No. of Mission- aries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organ- ized	Years of Labor
47..1878-79	\$115,083 38	238	274	1,172	42	157
48..1879-80	122,419 21	277	836	1,160	67	175
49..1880-81	193,373 24	390	1,202	1,304	61	236
50..1881-82	311,918 48	512	1,460	1,675	75	318
51..1882-83	226,914 76	607	1,762	2,515	152	406
52..1883-84	369,302 51	636	1,599	2,949	145	404
53..1884-85	315,245 53	702	1,628	3,317	139	464
54..1885-86	326,279 09	676	1,512	3,396	140	442
55..1886-87	523,623 82	678	1,385	3,300	129	447
56..1887-88	551,595 92	743	1,594	2,886	137	475
57..1888-89	296,461 53	790	1,795	3,646	181	526
58..1889-90	360,414 15	833	1,659	3,834	163	541
59..1890-91	213,586 62	948	1,828	4,523	199	603
60..1891-92	318,986 06	1,053	2,018	4,335	119	669
61..1892-93	315,961 78	1,082	2,035	5,743	136	715
62..1893-94	333,137 61	1,111	2,221	5,998	149	682
63..1894-95	355,157 75	1,100	1,933	6,192	150	716
64..1895-96	394,729 10	1,147	2,015	6,258	187	713
65..1896-97	320,534 93	1,064	1,775	4,916	137	722
66..1897-98	318,176 25	1,030	1,591	5,022	150	689
67..1898-99	384,676 64	1,092	1,807	3,325	57	720
68..1899-00	322,285 30	1,180	1,776	4,442	76	777
69..1900-01	550,818 65	1,199	1,954	4,906	81	820
70..1901-02	334,728 29	1,278	2,100	4,957	142	844
71..1902-03	370,065 56	1,310	2,098	5,883	150	883
72..1903-04	428,389 83	1,430	2,269	5,945	113	925
73..1904-05	531,976 97	1,509	2,347	7,203	114	995
74..1905-06	524,799 61	1,552	2,487	8,432	95	947
75..1906-07	522,032 80	1,536	2,277	7,534	61	1,025
76..1907-08	540,047 77	1,533	2,158	7,404	45	1,002
77..1908-09	699,125 45	1,560	2,204	8,462	59	1,069
78..1909-10	713,268 48	1,663	3,194	10,126	172	1,040
79..1910-11	621,885 27	1,513	2,535	10,246	102	1,076
80..1911-12	608,025 06	1,516	2,450	11,952	117	990
81..1912-13	717,473 33	1,558	2,951	9,464	70	1,051
82..1913-14	651,182 67	1,421	2,498	9,578	115	1,004
Totals .	17,947,461 92			276,426	6,792	29,543



EDUCATIONAL TABLE—ENROLLMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1913

	ENROLLMENT						ATTENDANCE				Preparing for College Course	Preparing to Teach	Receiving Instruction in Industrial Work	Preparing for the Ministry	Pursuing Missionary Course	Pursuing Nursing Course	Pursuing Training Course	Number of Conversions																				
	TEACHERS			PUPILS			Day Students	Boards	General Average																													
	White		Negro	Total	Male	Female																																
	Male	Female																																				
	Male	Female																																				
HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES																																						
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.....	4	14	8	10	18	200	400	275	125	400	175	14	150	400	45	15		15																				
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.....				5	31	363	294	354	303	615	25	50	163	245	35	28		33																				
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.....	4	9	3	7	23	193	233	426	53	312	365	198	105	233	30	30		2																				
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.....	1	8		3	12		221	49	166	215	14	6	60	60																								
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.....				6	10	118	211	329	115	120	235		11	329	9	13																						
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.....	2	1	12	3	18	309	309	90	170	260	124	124	34	187	11	2		13																				
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.....	2	1	9	10	21	77	68	145	32	113	145	45	3	39	75	8		15																				
Selma University, Selma, Ala.....	1	8	12	21	138	244	382	125	125	250	27	2	161	187	42	5		45																				
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.....	17	8	17	4	48	243	304	447	139	308	447	300	47	15	343	25	4	23																				
Shaw Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.....	43		5	8	15	107	639	639	358	610	34	19	114	505	40	40		20																				
State University, Louisville, Ky.....	1	3	6	8	15	101	91	108	59	139	138	25	13	40	91			9																				
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.....	3	9	4	5	21	61	102	163	24	139	160	15	30	123	163	3		30																				
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.....	6	2	7	1	16	300	300	80	220	280	75	50	25	70	122	33		2																				
Total.....	38	97	85	86	306	2,109	2,527	4,636	1,647	2,598	4,180	1,057	417	1,048	2,888	420	182	94	23	188																		
SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES																																						
American Institute, Americus, Ga.....				5	9	14	97	112	209	94	78	172	6	32	180	6			6																			
Coleman Academy, Oklawaha, Fla.....				7	5	12	211	211	329	125	124	24	22	150	25	18			39																			
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla.....				4	14	18	203	335	538	365	173	404	95	150	178	7	10		30																			
Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.....				4	5	10	66	70	136	16	120	136	30	26	40	2			14																			
Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn.....	1			6	9	15	249	152	401	252	60	312	125	94	141	26	19		20																			
Leavelle Academy, Athens, Ga.....				3	6	9	62	121	183	74	30	104	6	36	80	8			5																			
Leavelle Institute, Lumberton, N. C.....				2	5	7	25	35	110	36	72	108	6	30	90				2																			
Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake, Va.....				3	1	4	33	65	99	53	8	61	5	13	99				6																			
Walker Baptist Academy, Augusta, Ga.....				2	11	13	101	235	336	190	146	336	31	105	240	35	26		12																			
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.....				3	6	9	175	141	316	202	114	316	18	32	48	7			18																			
Western College, Macon, Mo.....				4	7	11	45	52	97	42	45	87		30	10	10			5																			
Total.....	1	43	78	122	1,175	1,580	2,755	1,449	970	2,855	338		698	1,046	203	85			207																			
MISCELLANEOUS																																						
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.....	5	11		16	147	108	255	7	200	207	6		10	30	5				30																			
International Schools, El Cristo, Cuba.....	6	7		13	72	103	175	45	95	140	14		20		5				33																			
Theological School, Monterey, Mexico.....																																						
Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras, P. R.....	5			5	18		18	6	12	17	6			12	12																							
Total.....	16	18		34	237	211	448	58	307	364	26		30	30	22	17			63																			
Grand Total.....	55	115	128	164	462	3,521	4,318	7,839	3,154	3,875	6,229	1,421	417	1,776	3,964	645	284	94	23	458																		
*Temporarily discontinued.																																						

\*Temporarily discontinued.

The enrollment of teachers includes those paid by trustees of institutions as well as those paid by the Society.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1832, April 27 .....	N. Y. Organization ..	Hon. Thomas Stocks...	Rev. Jonathan Going, elected.....	Wm. Colgate, elected.
1833, May 8 .....	New York .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	Rev. Jonathan Going .....	William Colgate.
1834, May 7 & 8 .....	New York .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	Rev. Jonathan Going .....	William Colgate.
1835, May 4 & 5 .....	Richmond .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	Rev. Jonathan Going .....	William Colgate.
1836, June 7 & 8 .....	Philadelphia .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	{ Rev. Jonathan Going } { Rev. Luther Crawford }	William Colgate.
1837, April 27-30 .....	Philadelphia .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	{ Rev. Jonathan Going } { Rev. Luther Crawford }	Runyon W. Martin.
1838, April 27 & 28 .....	New York .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	Rev. Luther Crawford .....	Runyon W. Martin.
1839, April 26 .....	Philadelphia .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1840, April 28 .....	New York .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1841, April 27, 28 & May 1 .....	Baltimore .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1842, April 26-28 .....	New York .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1843, April 25 .....	Albany .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1844, April 23, 26, 29 & 30 .....	Philadelphia .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1845, April 29 & May 1 & 2 .....	Providence .....	Hon. Heman Lincoln...	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1846, May 13 & 14 .....	Brooklyn .....	Friend Humphrey .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1847, May 10 & 11 .....	New York .....	Friend Humphrey .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1848, May 11 .....	New York .....	Hon. Isaac Davis .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1849, May 10 .....	New York .....	Hon. Isaac Davis .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1850, May 9 .....	New York .....	Hon. Isaac Davis .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1851, May 8 .....	New York .....	Hon. Isaac Davis .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1852, May 14-16 .....	Cleveland .....	Hon. Isaac Davis .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1853, May 13-15 .....	Troy .....	Hon. Isaac Davis .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1854, May 11-14 .....	Philadelphia .....	Hon. Isaac Davis .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1855, May 9 .....	Brooklyn .....	Hon. Isaac Davis .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1856, May 9 & 10 .....	New York .....	Hon. Albert Day .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1857, May 13 & 14 .....	Boston .....	Hon. Albert Day .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	J. E. Southworth.
1858, May 14 & 15 .....	Philadelphia .....	Hon. Albert Day .....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	D. G. Whitman.
1859, May 13-15 .....	New York .....	Hon. J. P. Crozer.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1860, May 24 .....	Cincinnati .....	Hon. J. P. Crozer.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.





TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1880, May 26 & 27 .....	Saratoga Springs ..	Hon. Wm. Stickney ...	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1881, May 24 & 25 .....	Indianapolis .....	Hon. Wm. Stickney ...	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1882, May 24, 25 & 26 .....	New York .....	Hon. James L. Howard ..	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1883, May 25 & 26 .....	Saratoga Springs ..	Hon. James L. Howard ..	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1884, May 26 & 27 .....	Detroit .....	Hon. James L. Howard ..	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1885, May 27 & 28 .....	Saratoga Springs ..	John B. Trevor .....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	William Phelps.
1886, May 27, 28 & 29 .....	Asbury Park, N. J.	Samuel Colgate .....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	J. G. Snelling.
1887, May 27, 28 & 29 .....	Minneapolis .....	Samuel Colgate .....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	J. G. Snelling.
1888, May 16 & 17 .....	Washington .....	Samuel Colgate .....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	J. G. Snelling.
1889, May 17 & 18 .....	Boston .....	Hon. C. W. Kingsley ..	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	J. G. Snelling.
1890, May 26 & 27 .....	Chicago .....	Hon. C. W. Kingsley ..	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	J. G. Snelling.
1891, May 20 & 21 .....	Cincinnati .....	Hon. C. W. Kingsley ..	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	J. G. Snelling.
1892, May 27 & 28 .....	Philadelphia .....	Hon. E. Nelson Blake ..	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D. ....	J. G. Snelling.
1893, May 29 & 30 .....	Denver .....	Hon. E. Nelson Blake ..	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Hon. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1894, May 23 & 24 .....	Saratoga Springs ..	Hon. E. Nelson Blake ..	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1895, May 30 & 31 .....	Saratoga Springs ..	H. K. Porter .....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1896, May 25 & 26 .....	Asbury Park, N. J.	H. K. Porter .....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1897, May 19 & 20 .....	Pittsburg, Pa. ....	H. K. Porter .....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.
1898, May 19 & 20 .....	Rochester, N. Y. ...	Stephen Greene .....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.



TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1899, May 30, 31 and June 1 .....	San Francisco, Cal.	Stephen Greene .....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1900, May 23 & 24 .....	Detroit, Mich. ....	Stephen Greene .....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1901, May 23 & 24 .....	Springfield, Mass. ..	E. M. Thresher .....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1902, May 24 & 26 .....	St. Paul, Minn. ....	E. M. Thresher .....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1903, May 20 & 21 .....	Buffalo, N. Y. ....	E. M. Thresher .....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1904, May 23 & 24 .....	Cleveland, Ohio ....	E. M. Thresher .....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1905, May 17 & 18 .....	St. Louis, Mo. ....	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger. ....	Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1906, May 18 & 19 .....	Dayton, Ohio ....	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger. ....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1907, May 20 & 21 .....	Washington, D. C. .	Col. E. H. Haskell ....	Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1908, May 22 & 23 .....	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Col. E. H. Haskell ....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1909, June 26 & 30 .....	Portland, Ore. ....	Col. E. H. Haskell ....	Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1910, May 7 & 12 .....	Chicago, Ill. ....	Fred A. Wells .....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1911, June 13-15 .....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	Fred A. Wells .....	Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1912, May 22-24-25 .....	Des Moines, Minn. .	Fred A. Wells .....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1913, May 21-26-27 .....	Detroit, Mich. ....	Charles T. Lewis .....	Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1914, May 17-18-22 .....	Boston, Mass. ....	D. K. Edwards .....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.

Officers were elected generally at the Annual Meeting previous to that against which their names appear in the foregoing table.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

The Charter of the American Baptist Home Mission Society consists of various Acts of the Legislature of New York, viz.:—

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-three, entitled "*An Act to incorporate The American Baptist Home Mission Society*," as amended and extended by chapter thirty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-nine, and chapter one hundred and ninety-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and further amended by chapter five hundred and twenty-eight of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-five; and further amended by chapter two hundred and sixty of the laws of nineteen hundred, and further amended by chapter three hundred and fifty-eight of the laws of nineteen hundred and two.

THE CHARTER.

1. All such persons as now are, or hereafter may become, members of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in the city of New York in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-two, shall be, and hereby are, constituted a body corporate by the name of "The American Baptist Home Mission Society," for the purpose of promoting the preaching of the Gospel, or the establishing, maintaining, or aiding Baptist churches or missions, for the acquisition of sites in contemplation of the erection of houses of worship and other buildings, and for the establishing or maintaining, or assisting in the establishing or maintaining of schools and other institutions of learning in connection with its missionary work in North America.

2. It shall be lawful for the members of the said society, at any time they may elect, to appoint such officers and to make and ordain such by-laws and regulations in relation to their organization and to the management, disposition and sale of their real or personal estate, the duties and powers of their officers and the management of their corporate affairs as they shall think proper, provided they are not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this state and of the United States. The executive board may, on complying with this act and the constitution and by-laws of the society, and without application to the court, sell, convey, mortgage, lease or otherwise dispose of any real property, wherever situated, owned by the society. Any deed, mortgage, lease or other instrument by which any title or interest is transferred, may be executed by the corresponding secretary and the treasurer of the society, unless otherwise ordered by its executive board.

3. The said corporation shall have power to receive, take, hold and enjoy any property, real or personal, by virtue of any devise, bequest, gift, grant or purchase, either absolutely or in trust, and to accumulate the same for such period as required by the bequest, devise or gift and not prohibited by law; and to make investments thereof, or of the proceeds thereof, or of any of its funds, wherever and in such manner as may be deemed advisable, and herewith to acquire or erect for its own use or accommodation, or for other purposes, such building or buildings as it may regard advantageous to the interests of the society, or of the Baptist denomination, with which it is connected; and the said corporation shall also be competent to act as trustee in respect to any devise or bequest pertaining to the object of its corporation; and devises and bequests of real or personal property may be directly made to said corporation, or in trust, for any of the purposes comprehended in the general objects of said society, and such trusts may continue for such time as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes for which they may be created; subject, however, in respect to the amount of property it may take and hold, to the restrictions and limitations of existing laws, and in respect to devises or bequests from residents of the State of New York, to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty, entitled "An Act in relation to wills."

4. The annual and other meetings of said corporation may be held at such place or places within the United States, and at such time or times as the said corporation may, from time to time, determine.



## BY-LAWS OF THE

## AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

Adopted at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1910

## ARTICLE I

## MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of the Society shall be composed as follows:

- (a) Of all persons who are now life members or honorary life members.
- (b) Of annual members appointed by Baptist Churches. Any church may appoint one delegate, and one additional delegate for every hundred members, but no church shall be entitled to appoint more than ten delegates.
- (c) Of all missionaries of the Society during their terms of service.
- (d) Of all accredited delegates to each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention.

SEC. 2. No member shall be entitled to more than one vote.

## ARTICLE II

## OFFICERS

SEC. 1. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Third Vice-President, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries and a Recording Secretary. They shall be elected by ballot at each annual meeting.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society. In the case of his absence or inability to serve, his duties shall be performed by the Vice-President in attendance who is first in numerical order.

SEC. 3. The Treasurer, the Secretaries and such officers as the Board of Managers may appoint, shall be subject to the direction of the Board, and shall discharge such duties as may be defined by its regulations and rules of order.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall give such security for the faithful performance of his duties as the Board of Managers may direct.

SEC. 5. Each officer shall serve from the close of the annual meeting at which he is elected to the close of the next annual meeting and until his successor is elected.

## ARTICLE III

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

SEC. 1. The Board of Managers shall consist of twenty-seven persons elected by ballot at an annual meeting. At the meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, one-third of the managers shall be elected for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, to the end that thereafter, as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of managers shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

SEC. 2. The Board of Managers shall meet at the principal office of the Society to organize as soon as practicable after the annual meeting.

SEC. 3. The Board of Managers shall have the management of the affairs of the Society; shall have the power to elect its own chairman and Recording Secretary and to appoint such additional officers and such committees as to it may seem proper, and to define the powers and duties of each; to appoint its own meetings; to adopt such regulations and rules as to it may seem proper, including those for the control and disposition of the real and personal property of the Society, the sale, leasing or mortgaging thereof, provided they are not inconsistent with its Act of Incorporation or its by-laws; to fill all vacancies in the Board of Managers and in any office of the Society until the next meeting of the Society; to establish such agencies and to appoint and remove such agents and missionaries as to it may seem proper by a three-fifths vote of all members present and voting at the meeting when said vote is taken; to fix the compensation of officers, agents and missionaries; to direct and instruct them concerning their respective duties; and to make all appropriations of money. At the annual meeting of the Society, and at the first session of each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention it shall present a printed or written full and detailed report of the proceedings of the Society and of its work during the year.

## ARTICLE IV

## ELIGIBILITY TO APPOINTMENT

All officers, all members of the Board of Managers and all missionaries must be members of Baptist Churches.

## ARTICLE V

## ANNUAL AND OTHER MEETINGS

The Society shall meet annually on the third Wednesday in May, unless for some special reason another time shall be fixed by the Board of Managers on conference with the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention and with representatives of its other co-operating organizations. The meeting shall be held where the annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention shall be held. Special meetings may be held at any time and place upon the call of the Board of Managers.

## ARTICLE VI

## RELATIONS WITH NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

With a view to unification in general denominational matters, the Northern Baptist Convention at each election may present nominations for officers, for the Board of Managers, and for the General Committee.

## ARTICLE VII

## AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at any annual meeting of the Society, provided written notice of the proposed amendment shall have been given at the preceding annual meeting of the Society, or such amendment shall be recommended by the Board of Managers.





# INDEX

	Page		Page
Arizona.....	61	Managers, Board of.....	5
Articles of Incorporation and		Mexico.....	31, 91
By-Laws.....	185	Minutes of Annual Meeting. ....	9
Board of Managers.....	16	Minnesota.....	69
Budget Comments.....	21	Missionary Department.....	23
Budget Exhibits.....	123	Missionary Tables.....	131
California.....	62	Montana.....	70
Centennial of Foreign Missions....	15	Nebraska.....	71
Church Edifice Department....	37, 59	Nevada.....	72
Colorado.....	65	North Dakota.....	73
Committees of The Board.....	7	Obituary.....	99
Conferences, State Secretaries....	19	Oklahoma.....	73
Cuba.....	31, 87	Order of Business.....	7
District Secretary's Reports....	18, 92	Oregon.....	75
Educational Department.....	40	Porto Rico.....	32, 82
Educational Tables.....	180	Report of The Board.....	15
El Salvador.....	32, 91	Receipts for the Year.....	22
Evangelism.....	34	Single State Agencies.....	18
Field Secretary's Report.....	46	South Dakota.....	71
Financial Conditions.....	21	Statistics of Schools.....	180
Foreign Populations.....	26	Missionary Statistics.....	174
Free Baptists.....	20	Superintendents' Reports.....	48
General Committee.....	17	Treasurer's Report.....	101
Germans.....	57	United Missionary Campaign.....	17
Idaho.....	66	Utah.....	78
Indians..	29	Washington.....	79, 80,
Kansas.....	68	Wyoming.....	81





